



**UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL AUTÓNOMA DE MÉXICO**  
**Doctorado en Ciencias de la Producción y de la Salud Animal**  
Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia  
**Sanidad Animal**

**EVALUACIÓN *in vitro* E *in vivo* DE PLANTAS BIOACTIVAS  
SOBRE EL CONTROL DE *Cooperia punctata* EN BOVINOS.**

**T E S I S**

QUE PARA OPTAR POR EL GRADO DE:  
**DOCTORA EN CIENCIAS DE LA PRODUCCIÓN Y DE LA SALUD ANIMAL.**

P R E S E N T A

**Elke von Son de Fernex**

Tutores principales

**T.P. Miguel Ángel Alonso Díaz (FMVZ-UNAM)**

**C. T. Braulio Valles de la Mora (FMVZ-UNAM)**

**C. T. Pedro Mendoza de Gives (CENID-PAVET-INIFAP)**

México, CDMX. Septiembre, 2016



Universidad Nacional  
Autónoma de México



**UNAM – Dirección General de Bibliotecas**  
**Tesis Digitales**  
**Restricciones de uso**

**DERECHOS RESERVADOS ©**  
**PROHIBIDA SU REPRODUCCIÓN TOTAL O PARCIAL**

Todo el material contenido en esta tesis esta protegido por la Ley Federal del Derecho de Autor (LFDA) de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos (México).

El uso de imágenes, fragmentos de videos, y demás material que sea objeto de protección de los derechos de autor, será exclusivamente para fines educativos e informativos y deberá citar la fuente donde la obtuvo mencionando el autor o autores. Cualquier uso distinto como el lucro, reproducción, edición o modificación, será perseguido y sancionado por el respectivo titular de los Derechos de Autor.



## JURADO DE EXAMEN DE GRADO

---

**Dr. Héctor M. Quiroz Romero**

Presidente

**Dr. Miguel Ángel Alonso Díaz**

Secretario

**Dr. Marco A. Muñoz Guzmán**

Vocal

**Dr. Felipe Torres Acosta**

Vocal

**Dr. Alejandro Zamilpa Álvarez**

Vocal

**Für meine Eltern und  
Geschwister**

**... meine Familie,  
das größte  
Lebensglück !**

## A G R A D E C I M I E N T O S

Cabe mencionar que éste trabajo de investigación no hubiera sido posible sin la colaboración desinteresada de muchas personas. Y por éste medio me permito extenderles mi agradecimiento.

A la Dirección General de Asuntos del Personal Académico-Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (**DGAPA-UNAM**) por el financiamiento de éste trabajo de investigación a través del Proyecto **EVALUACIÓN *in vitro* E *in vivo* DE LEGUMINOSAS TROPICALES SOBRE EL CONTROL DE NEMATODOS GASTROINTESTINALES EN BOVINOS EN EL TRÓPICO MEXICANO** (PAPIIT No. IN212613).

**CONACyT** por otorgarme la beca de doctorado

A mis asesores **Dr. Miguel Ángel Alonso Díaz**, **Dr. Braulio Valles de la Mora** y **Dr. Pedro Mendoza de Gives** quienes depositaron en mí su confianza para la elaboración de éste proyecto. Agradezco su apoyo y dedicación, pero agradezco más aún su amistad.

A los fitoquímicos **Dr. Alejandro Zamillpa** y **Dr. Manasés González** por obsequiarme no solo sus conocimientos sino también su amistad. Gracias por sus valiosas y puntuales aportaciones a éste proyecto.

Personal administrativo del posgrado en especial a la **Dra. Clara** por todo el apoyo brindado durante el programa de Doctorado y por su amistad; gracias por esas largas charlas en la oficina.

Personal académico y administrativo del **CEIEGT-FMVZ-UNAM**, en especial al **MPA. Héctor Basurto Camberos** (Director técnico del CEIEGT), **Dr. Epigmenio Castillo** por todo el apoyo brindado para la realización de éste trabajo durante el programa de Doctorado. **MNGA** también a ti te agradezco todo el apoyo que me brindaste en el desarrollo de éste proyecto.

Quiero hacer un agradecimiento especial a mis padres (**Lisette de Fernex y Federico W. von Son**) y a mis hermanos (**Hei, Kar y Fe**) sin ellos, yo no estaría hoy aquí. Gracias por ser el pilar en mi vida, gracias por ayudarme a mantenerme en pie cuando he sentido que caigo. Felicito a toda mi familia (**Nonnos, Opas, tíos, primos y sobrinos**) porque éste Doctorado es de todos nosotros. ¡Somos un gran equipo!

**Gabriela Gastélum** y **Daniel Suarez** mis hermanos de vida, los amo.

Finalmente, agradezco a todos mis compañeros y amigos del Clarín. A los que estuvieron desde un inicio (**Lety, Tania, Agus y Maru**) y también a aquellos que se unieron en la recta final pero aun así han impactado positivamente en mi vida (**Mirtha, Ever, Lore y Armando**); y muy en especial a **Gera**, gracias porque llegaste cuando más lo necesitaba.

## RESUMEN.

---

Las nematodosis gastrointestinales (NGI) representan uno de los principales problemas de salud dentro de las unidades de producción bovina en el mundo. El uso de plantas ricas en metabolitos secundarios se ha propuesto como una alternativa para el control químico de NGI en rumiantes. En la primera fase experimental de este estudio, se evaluó el potencial antihelmíntico *in vitro* de cinco plantas bioactivas (*Leucaena leucocephala*, *Gliricidia sepium*, *Cratylia argentea*, *Guazuma ulmifolia* y *Azadirachta indica*) sobre la inhibición del desvaine larvario y sobre la inhibición de la eclosión de huevos de *Cooperia punctata*. Todas las plantas evaluadas interfirieron en el desvaine larvario con un efecto dosis-dependiente ( $P < 0.05$ ). Sin embargo, el efecto antihelmíntico sobre la eclosión de huevos fue menor. Los compuestos polifenólicos fueron el grupo de metabolitos secundarios involucrados en la actividad antihelmíntica *in vitro*. En una segunda fase experimental, se realizó el fraccionamiento biodirigido de *L. leucocephala* y *G. sepium* (plantas que mostraron mayor actividad ovicida) con la finalidad de aislar e identificar las moléculas químicas involucradas en el efecto AH sobre *C. punctata*, así como su posible mecanismo de acción. Para *G. sepium* se identificó una cumarina con potente actividad ovicida; y para *L. leucocephala* se observó la interacción de dos moléculas en el efecto antihelmíntico, la quercetina y el ac. caféico. Las moléculas aisladas de ambas plantas alteraron el grosor de la tri-capa de los huevos y generaron una pérdida en la continuidad de membranas. En la tercera fase experimental, se realizó la validación *in vivo* del potencial antihelmíntico *G. sepium* sobre el establecimiento larvario de *C. punctata* en becerros. El consumo de hojas frescas de *G. sepium* redujo 76.9 % el establecimiento parasitario de *C. punctata* ( $P < 0.05$ ). Se concluye que las plantas bioactivas evaluadas podrían ser una alternativa dentro de un programa estratégico de control de NGI en bovinos.

**Palabras clave:** *Cooperia punctata*, plantas bioactivas, fraccionamiento biodirigido, establecimiento larvario.

## ABSTRACT.

---

Gastrointestinal nematodes (GIN) represent one of the major constraints in cattle production units worldwide. The use of plants rich in secondary metabolites has been proposed as an alternative to chemoprofilaxis for GIN control in ruminants. The first stage of this investigation five bioactive plants (*Leucaena leucocephala*, *Gliricidia sepium*, *Cratylia argentea*, *Guazuma ulmifolia* y *Azadirachta indica*) were assessed *in vitro* for anti-exsheathment and ovicidal activity against *C. punctata*. All extracts showed a dose-dependent anti-exsheathment activity ( $P < 0.05$ ). However, the ovicidal activity observed was much lower. Polyphenolic compounds were identified as prime effectors of the anthelmintic (AH)-like activity in both *in vitro* assays. For the second stage, *L. leucocephala* and *G. sepium* (plants which showed a higher ovicidal activity) were chosen for bioguided fractionation, for the isolation and identification of the phytochemicals involved in the AH activity over *C. punctata*. For *G. sepium* a coumarin was identified as a molecule with potent ovicidal activity; as for *L. leucocephala* an interaction between quercetin and caffeic acid was observed. The molecules isolated from both plants affected the thickness of the eggshell and caused discontinuity of the membranes. Finally the *in vivo* validation of *G. sepium* AH-like activity was demonstrated with a reduction of 76.9 % of *C. punctata* larvae establishment in calves ( $P < 0.05$ ). The results obtained through this investigation confirms that the use of the bioactive plants used through this investigation represent a reliable alternative to consider when implementing an integrated GIN control management system.

**Key words:** *Cooperia punctata*, bioactive plants, bioguided fractionation, larval establishment

## CONTENIDO

1.	<b>INTRODUCCIÓN</b>	1
2.	<b>REVISIÓN DE LITERATURA</b>	3
2.1.	<b>Nematodos gastrointestinales y su impacto en la ganadería bovina</b>	3
2.1.1.	Producción bovina en México	3
2.1.2.	Ciclo biológico de los nematodos gastrointestinales	4
2.1.3.	<i>Cooperia punctata</i>	7
2.1.4.	Impacto de las nematodosis en la producción bovina	8
2.2.	<b>Estrategias de control de los nematodos gastrointestinales</b>	12
2.2.1.	Control químico	13
2.2.2.	Resistencia antihelmíntica	15
2.3.	<b>Métodos alternativos de control contra nematodos gastrointestinales</b>	16
2.3.1.	<b>Control de infra-poblaciones</b>	17
2.3.1.1.	Inmunonutrición	17
2.3.1.2.	Medicina etnoveterinaria y el uso de plantas con efecto antihelmíntico	18
2.3.1.2.1	Leguminosas forrajeras tropicales	19
2.4.	<b>Metabolitos secundarios de las plantas</b>	21
2.4.1	Compuestos polifenólicos	23
2.4.2.	Efecto antihelmíntico de los compuestos polifenólicos/taninos. ¿Directo o Indirecto?	26
2.4.3.	Evaluaciones <i>in vitro</i> de la actividad antihelmíntica de metabolitos secundarios	27
2.4.3.1.	Fraccionamiento biodirigido	29
2.4.3.2.	Microscopía electrónica de barrido (MEB)	30
2.4.3.3.	Microscopía electrónica de transmisión (MET)	31
2.4.4.	Evaluaciones <i>in vivo</i> del efecto antihelmíntico de los metabolitos secundarios	31
2.4.5.	Efecto de los CPF en la nutrición de los rumiantes	33
2.4.6.	Automedicación en rumiantes	34
3.	<b>HIPÓTESIS</b>	36
4.	<b>OBJETIVO GENERAL</b>	37
5.	<b>REFERENCIAS</b>	38



6.	<b>ARTÍCULO 1.</b> <i>In vitro</i> anthelmintic effect of fifteen organic extracts on the exsheathment process of the cattle nematode <i>Cooperia punctata</i> . von Son-de Fernex et al., 2016. <i>Pakistan Veterinary Journal</i> (Artículo enviado)	54
7.	<b>ARTÍCULO 2.</b> Ovicidal activity of extracts from four plant species against the cattle nematode <i>Cooperia punctata</i> . von Son-de Fernex et al., 2016. <i>Veterinaria México</i> 3(2):1-14	69
8.	<b>ARTÍCULO 3.</b> Elucidation of <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> anthelmintic-like phytochemicals and the ultrastructural damage generated to eggs of <i>Cooperia</i> spp. von Son-de Fernex et al., 2015. <i>Veterinary Parasitology</i> 214 (1-2):89-95	81
9.	<b>ARTÍCULO 4.</b> Anthelmintic effect of 2H-chromen-2-one isolated from <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> leaves against <i>Cooperia punctata</i> . von Son-de Fernex et al., 2016. <i>Veterinary Parasitology</i> (Artículo por enviar)	89
10.	<b>ARTÍCULO 5.</b> Effect of <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> leaves intake on larval establishment of <i>Cooperia punctata</i> in calves. von Son-de Fernex et al., 2016. <i>Veterinary Parasitology</i> (Artículo por enviar)	105
11.	<b>DISCUSIÓN GENERAL</b>	117
12.	<b>CONCLUSIONES GENERALES</b>	122
13.	<b>REFERENCIAS</b>	123

## ARTÍCULOS LOGRADOS CON ÉTSE TRABAJO DE INVESTIGACIÓN

- ARTÍCULO 1.** *In vitro* anthelmintic effect of fifteen organic extracts on the exsheathment process of the cattle nematode *Cooperia punctata*.  
von Son-de Fernex et al., 2016. *Pakistan Veterinary Journal* **Artículo enviado**
- ARTÍCULO 2.** Ovicidal activity of extracts from four plant species against the cattle nematode *Cooperia punctata*. von Son-de Fernex et al., 2016. *Veterinaria México* 3(2):1-14 **Publicado**
- ARTÍCULO 3.** Elucidation of *Leucaena leucocephala* anthelmintic-like phytochemicals and the ultrastructural damage generated to eggs of *Cooperia* spp. von Son-de Fernex et al., 2015. *Veterinary Parasitology* 214 (1-2):89-95 **Publicado**
- ARTÍCULO 4.** Anthelmintic effect of 2H-chromen-2-one isolated from *Gliricidia sepium* leaves against *Cooperia punctata*. von Son-de Fernex et al., 2016. *Veterinary Parasitology* **Artículo por enviar**
- ARTÍCULO 5.** Effect of *Gliricidia sepium* leaves intake on larval establishment of *Cooperia punctata* in calves. von Son-de Fernex et al., 2016. *Veterinary Parasitology* **Artículo por enviar**

## TRABAJOS EN CONGRESO LOGRADOS CON ÉSTE TRABAJO DE INVESTIGACIÓN

EVENTO	LUGAR Y FECHA	TÍTULO	
1. Novel Approaches for Helminth Control.	Toulouse, Francia, Abril del 2013.	Isolation, morphometric and scanning electron microscopy identification of <i>Mecistocirrus digitatus</i> in a cow from a Mexican herd in the tropics: first case report	POSTER
2. V Congreso Internacional Biológico Agropecuario	Tuxpan, Veracruz, México, septiembre de 2013.	"Reaparición de <i>Mecistocirrus digitatus</i> en un hato bovino del trópico mexicano: identificación molecular y por microscopía electrónica (SEM)"	ORAL
3. Centro Nacional de Investigación Disciplinaria en Parasitología Veterinaria (CENID-PAVET-INIFAP)	Jiutepec, Morelos, México, abril del 2014.	"Fraccionamiento Bio-dirigido de <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> , con base en su efecto antihelmíntico contra <i>Cooperia</i> spp".	ORAL
4. 13 <sup>th</sup> International Congress of Parasitology (XIII ICOPA).	Ciudad de México, Agosto del 2014.	Bioguided fractionation of <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> aqueous extract, on basis of its anthelmintic activity against <i>Cooperia</i> spp.	ORAL
5. 13 <sup>th</sup> International Congress of Parasitology (XIII ICOPA).	Ciudad de México, Agosto del 2014	Effect of five bioactive plants against <i>Cooperia</i> spp., egg hatching	POSTER
6. 13 <sup>th</sup> International Congress of Parasitology (XIII ICOPA).	Ciudad de México, Agosto del 2014	Bioactivity of five bioactive plants against <i>Cooperia</i> spp., exsheathment process	POSTER
7. 25 <sup>th</sup> International Conference of the World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology.	Liverpool, Reino Unido, Agosto 2015.	Elucidation of <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> anthelmintic-like phytochemicals, and the ultrastructural damage generated over <i>Cooperia</i> spp., eggs	ORAL + POSTER
8. 25 <sup>th</sup> International Conference of the World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology.	Liverpool, Reino Unido, Agosto 2015.	2H-chromen-2-one an anthelmintic-like phytochemical isolated from <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> leaves	ORAL
9. 25 <sup>th</sup> International Conference of the World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology.	Liverpool, Reino Unido, Agosto 2015.	Elucidation of <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> anthelmintic-like phytochemicals, and the ultrastructural damage generated over <i>Cooperia</i> spp., eggs	ORAL

## LISTA DE CUADROS

- Cuadro 1.** Duración de las fases del ciclo biológico de los nematodos gastrointestinales.
- Cuadro 2.** Procesos del establecimiento parasitario de los nematodos gastrointestinales de mayor prevalencia en bovinos y su sitio de ocurrencia dentro del hospedero.
- Cuadro 3.** Principales antihelmínticos y su mecanismo de acción.
- Cuadro 4.** Metabolitos secundarios de plantas, reportados con actividad antiparasitaria.

## LISTA DE FIGURAS

- Figura 1.** Lesiones del abomaso ocasionadas por *M. digitatus* en animales de rastro.

## ABREVIATURAS

<b>NGI</b>	Nematodos gastrointestinales
<b>UPB</b>	Unidad de producción bovina
<b>LM</b>	Lactonas macrocíclicas
<b>L<sub>1</sub></b>	Larva 1
<b>L<sub>2</sub></b>	Larva 2
<b>L<sub>3</sub></b>	Larva infectante
<b>PI</b>	Post-infección
<b>Hpg</b>	Huevos por gramo de heces
<b>RA</b>	Resistencia antihelmíntica
<b>PM</b>	Proteína metabolizable
<b>EM</b>	Energía metabolizable
<b>CPF</b>	Compuestos polifenólicos
<b>EHA</b>	Bioensayo de la inhibición de la eclosión de huevos
<b>LEIA</b>	Bioensayo de inhibición del desenvaine larvario artificial
<b>MEB</b>	Microscopía electrónica de barrido
<b>MET</b>	Microscopía electrónica de transmisión

## I. INTRODUCCIÓN.

Los nematodos gastrointestinales (NGI) son el principal problema de salud endémico de las unidades de producción bovina en pastoreo (Fitzpatrick, 2013). Las infecciones por NGI en condiciones naturales se presentan de forma múltiple: *Haemonchus* spp., *Mecistocirrus digitatus*, *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia* spp., *Trichostrongylus* spp., *Nematodirus* spp., y *Oesophagostomum* spp. (Quiroz, 1999); de los cuales *Cooperia* spp., se ha posicionado como uno de los NGI de mayor prevalencia en ganado bovino en pastoreo (Fiel *et al.*, 2012). Las infecciones por *Cooperia* spp., tienen un impacto económico negativo dentro de las unidades de producción bovina (UPB) debido a pérdida de la ganancia diaria de peso, disminución del consumo voluntario, disminución de los parámetros reproductivos por retraso en el crecimiento, disminución en la producción láctea, así como incremento de costos por tratamiento y por manejo (Li and Gasbarre, 2009; Li *et al.*, 2009; Stromberg *et al.*, 2012).

Desde el descubrimiento de los antihelmínticos hace más de 55 años, el control de las nematodosis se ha basado en la quimioprofilaxis (Benzimidazoles, Imidazotiazoles y Lactonas macrocíclicas); y durante las últimas dos décadas, las lactonas macrocíclicas (LM) ha sido la familia de antihelmínticos más empleada por ganaderos debido a las ventajas que ofrece para mejorar los parámetros productivos y por su amplio espectro (Jackson and Miller, 2006). Sin embargo, la sustentabilidad a largo plazo de dichos beneficios se ha puesto en duda, ya que su mala y excesiva utilización ha generado la emergencia de cepas de NGI resistentes y multi-resistentes a los antihelmínticos (Kaplan, 2004; Soutello *et al.*, 2007; Suarez and Cristel, 2007; Suarez and Silvina, 2005). Además, el uso de antihelmínticos se ha cuestionado debido a problemas de ecotoxicidad y a la presencia de residuos químicos en los productos de origen animal (Waller *et al.*, 2001). Otro aspecto, que ha sido poco señalado es que el uso excesivo de los antihelmínticos influye directamente sobre la epidemiología de los NGI en bovinos. Por ejemplo, *Cooperia* spp., es un nematodo que de forma innata posee mayor tolerancia a las LM en comparación con otros géneros, y esa característica puede influir en el incremento de su la prevalencia. Es posible, que debido a una fuerte presión con antihelmínticos, la presencia de algunos otros parásitos poco reportados sea más frecuente. Ante dicha problemática, múltiples investigaciones a nivel mundial se han enfocado en la búsqueda de alternativas de control.

El uso de plantas con compuestos secundarios como los taninos es una de las alternativas de control más estudiadas debido al efecto antihelmíntico directo e

indirecto que tienen sobre los NGL de pequeños rumiantes (Hoste *et al.*, 2006), sin embargo, existen pocos estudios del efecto de plantas sobre NGL de bovinos. Estudios *in vitro* e *in vivo* han demostrado que la incubación de NGL de pequeños rumiantes en extractos de taninos y/o compuestos polifenólicos pueden reducir la eclosión, el desarrollo, la viabilidad, la motilidad, el establecimiento, la fertilidad y fecundidad de los mismos (Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2008; Athanasiadou *et al.*, 2001; Molan *et al.*, 2002). Otros estudios indican que compuestos polifenólicos como los flavonoides también pueden jugar un papel importante en la actividad antihelmíntica (Ademola *et al.*, 2005; Barrau *et al.*, 2005; von Son-de Fernex *et al.*, 2012). Se han reportado que existen más de 10,000 compuestos polifenólicos (CPF) presentes en plantas que pueden tener una amplia gama de actividad biológica (antiinflamatorio, antioxidante, antimicrobiano, antihelmíntico y con potencial anticarcinogénico). No obstante, existen pocos trabajos de investigación que hayan logrado el aislamiento, la purificación y la identificación de las moléculas con actividad antihelmíntica, mediante el fraccionamiento biodirigido de los extractos (Barrau *et al.*, 2005). La purificación e identificación de las moléculas químicas con efecto antihelmíntico sobre NGL de bovinos puede ayudar a explorar el mecanismo de acción, a estudiar y a comprender las posibles interacciones entre fitoquímicos, y finalmente ayudar con el desarrollo de nuevos productos con potencial antihelmíntico.

El presente trabajo de investigación se dividió en tres fases: i) en evaluar *in vitro* cinco leguminosas tropicales (*Leucaena leucocephala*, *Gliricidia sepium*, *Cratylia argentea*, *Guazuma ulmifolia* y *Azadirachta indica*) sobre la inhibición del desenvaine larvario y de la eclosión de huevos de *C. punctata*, ii) en realizar el fraccionamiento biodirigido de las leguminosas tropicales que mostraron mayor actividad antihelmíntica *in vitro* y iii) en evaluar el efecto *in vivo* del consumo de la leguminosa con mayor actividad antihelmíntica *in vitro* sobre el establecimiento parasitario de *C. punctata* en becerros F1 (Ho X Cebú).

## **II. REVISIÓN DE LITERATURA**

### **2.1. Nematodos gastrointestinales y su impacto en la ganadería bovina**

#### **2.1.1. Producción bovina en México**

La ganadería bovina en México representa una de las principales actividades del sector agropecuario del país, ya que aporta el 43% del valor de la producción pecuaria nacional (SHCP, 2014). Más del 50% del territorio se destina para el sector primario, donde se ubican 1.1 millones de unidades de producción bovina (SHCP, 2014). En México, la ganadería de doble propósito se desarrolla en más de 48 millones de hectáreas y posee 45% del inventario bovino nacional. De acuerdo con la FAO (2009), el consumo anual per cápita en México para el 2014 se estima en 16.9 kg de carne y 112.6 kg de leche (SIAP, 2014); sin embargo, la producción nacional cubre únicamente 31.4% y 67% del consumo total de carne y leche, respectivamente (García-Winder, 2011). En el 2012, la producción promedio de carne y de leche de bovino fue de 1,820.5 toneladas y 11.15 mil millones de litros. Este déficit en la producción, aunado a una mayor demanda debido al constante incremento demográfico, obliga a la estructuración de nuevas estrategias zootécnicas que permitan fortalecer la producción nacional, considerando tanto las necesidades de la industria como las de los consumidores.

En México, la ganadería bovina se desarrolla bajo un panorama extremo donde existen desde sistemas productivos altamente tecnificados (en menor proporción) hasta sistemas de producción extensivos y de doble propósito. En los sistemas donde el forraje se aprovecha como el principal recurso nutricional, las parasitosis son el problema sanitario más importante. Por lo tanto, si se establece un sistema de control parasitario eficiente, los estándares nacionales de producción podrían elevarse considerablemente.



### 2.1.2. Ciclo biológico de los nematodos gastrointestinales.

Los nematodos gastrointestinales son los helmintos de mayor importancia en el ganado bovino. Pertenecen al *phylum* Nematoda y existen más de 20,000 especies descritas. Los NGI de mayor importancia en rumiantes son: *Haemonchus* spp., *Mecistocirrus digitatus*, *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia* spp., *Trichostrongylus* spp., *Nematodirus* spp., y *Oesophagostomum* spp. (Vázquez-Prats *et al.*, 2004). Los NGI se caracterizan por presentar una morfología de tipo cilíndrica, cavidad pseudocelómica con simetría bilateral, sistema nervioso (4 troncos nerviosos longitudinales), aparato digestivo completo (boca, intestino, cloaca), sistema excretor (túbulos colectores que desembocan en un poro excretor) y aparato reproductor (dioicos) y son de tamaño variable según el género (Bird and Bird, 1991). Presentan un ciclo biológico directo dividido en una fase pre-parasítica (fases en vida libre) y otra parasítica (fases establecidas dentro del hospedero). Las fases de vida libre inicia con la eliminación de huevos del hospedero e incluye de la eclosión de huevos al desarrollo de larva 1 (L<sub>1</sub>), larva 2 (L<sub>2</sub>) y larva infectante (L<sub>3</sub>). La duración de esta fase es variable y depende tanto de las condiciones climáticas como del género parasitario (Cuadro 1).

**Cuadro 1.** Duración de las fases del ciclo biológico de los nematodos gastrointestinales.

Fase		Localización	Tiempo de desarrollo	Referencia
Pre-parasítica	Huevo	Heces	Eliminado con las heces	Quiroz-Romero, 2011
	Larva 1	Heces	24-30 horas post eliminación	
	Larva 2	Heces	2-3 días	
Transición	Larva 3	Pastura	4-7 días	Quiroz-Romero, 2011
Parasítica	Larva 4	Tracto gastrointestinal	7 días post-infección	Cordero-de-campillo y Rojo-Vázquez, 1999
	Juvenil	Tracto gastrointestinal	8-15 días post infección	
	Adulto	Tracto gastrointestinal	15-21 días post-infección	

❖ El tiempo de duración entre cada fase dependerá del género parasitario.

La fase pre-parasítica inicia con la eliminación de los huevos junto con las heces, y este estadio se considera la fase biológica de los NGI con mayor resistencia no solo al estrés medioambiental, sino también a los productos antihelmínticos (Bird, 1971). Los huevos están constituidos por una triple capa externa (vitelina, quitinosa y lipídica) que le confiere la característica de resistencia (Bird and Bird, 1991). El desarrollo embrionario se desencadena tres horas post-eliminación de los huevos y se encuentra mediada por la acción de la hormona juvenil (Rogers, 1980). El proceso de eclosión se lleva a cabo durante las primeras 24 a 30 horas post-eliminación. En los trichostrongylidos la eclosión se divide en dos fases, ambas mediadas por el embrión. La primera, consiste en la producción del fluido de eclosión, el cual se encuentra constituido por diversas enzimas donde destacan la leucina aminopeptidasa (LAP) y lipasa (LIP) que son las encargadas de alterar la permeabilidad de las membranas, y de ocasionar la ruptura en el huevo. Y la segunda, consiste en la fractura mecánica, debido a los movimientos de la larva L<sub>1</sub> dentro del huevo, los cuales provocan la emulsión de la capa lipídica y consecuentemente la fractura del huevo (Rogers and Brooks, 1976). Otras enzimas que se han asociado al desarrollo y a la eclosión de huevos son la anhidrasa carbónica y la hormona juvenil (Rogers, 1980), y que al igual que las enzimas LIP y/o LAP, una falta o disminución de su producción bajo condiciones naturales produce una inhibición en la eclosión (Rogers y Brooks., 1976; Rogers, 1980) generando la muerte larvaria y con ello la interrupción del ciclo biológico de los NGI (von Son-de Fernex *et al.*, 2015).

La larva infectante (L<sub>3</sub>) representa la etapa de transición entre la fase de vida libre y la fase parasitaria. Debido a que ésta larva se localiza en los pastos para ser ingerida por el hospedero definitivo, la L<sub>3</sub> posee características específicas de resistencia medioambiental y de comportamiento que incrementan la probabilidad de la continuidad de su ciclo biológico. Estas características consisten en: i) la retención cuticular de su fase anterior (vainas) que sirve de protección del estrés medioambiental (temperatura y humedad), ii) el fototropismo positivo a la luz tenue, iii) el hidrotropismo positivo, y iv) la capacidad de ejercer una migración

vertical por los pastos para situarse en la sección media-alta de la hoja, para ser ingerida por los rumiantes (Niezen *et al.*, 1998).

El establecimiento parasitario inicia con el desenvaine larvario, y ocurre pocas horas post-ingestión en el órgano precedente al sitio de establecimiento del parásito adulto (Lesage y Mallet., 1987). Si no ocurre el desenvaine, la L<sub>3</sub> no logra infectar al hospedero y muere (Hoste *et al.*, 2012). El desenvaine larvario se desencadena al exponerse al microambiente ruminal, lo cual estimula la secreción del fluido de desenvaine a través del espacio intracuticular (Ozerol and Silverman, 1972). Este fluido es un líquido conformado por proteasas de diversos pesos moleculares que al entrar en contacto directo con la cutícula inducen la formación de un anillo refráctil aproximadamente 20 µm por debajo de la región cefálica de la vaina de la L<sub>3</sub>, que tras ser digerido por las proteasas (ej. leucina aminopeptidasa), permitirá a la larva liberarse de la vaina y e iniciar su proceso de establecimiento (Hoste *et al.*, 2012; Lesage y Mallet, 1987). Una vez desenvainada, la L<sub>3</sub> migra por el tracto gastrointestinal (TGI) donde dependiendo del género parasitario, penetrará o iniciará su establecimiento en el lumen de diversas zonas de la mucosa digestiva dando continuidad a su ciclo (Cuadro 2). Aproximadamente, el séptimo día post-infección (PI) se desarrolla en una L<sub>4</sub>, que continúa su desarrollo hasta alcanzar la fase juvenil o pre-adulto (Cordero-de-campillo y Rojo-Vazquez, 1999). Tras un periodo prepatente de 15 a 21 días, dependiendo del género, el pre-adulto alcanza su madurez sexual culminando así su establecimiento, para posteriormente llevar a cabo la cópula e iniciar con la producción de huevos entre los días 16 y 23 PI (Cordero-de-campillo y Rojo-Vazquez, 1999).

**Cuadro 2.** Procesos del establecimiento parasitario de los nematodos gastrointestinales de mayor prevalencia en bovinos y su sitio de ocurrencia dentro del hospedero.

<b>Género</b>	<b>Desenvaine L<sub>3</sub></b>	<b>Penetración de L<sub>3</sub></b>	<b>Establecimiento</b>
<b><i>O. ostertagi</i></b>	Tránsito rumeno-omasal	Glándulas gástricas de la región antropilórica	Abomaso
<b><i>H. placei</i></b> <b><i>M. digitatus</i></b>		Mucosa fúndica del abomaso	
<b><i>T. colubriformis</i></b>		Primer tercio del intestino delgado, entre el epitelio y la membrana basal de la mucosa	Intestino delgado
<b><i>C. oncophora</i></b>	Tránsito omaso-abomasal No penetra		
<b><i>C. punctata</i></b>	Mucosa del intestino delgado		
<b><i>N. battus</i></b>	No penetra		
<b><i>O. radiatum</i></b>	Intestino delgado	Intestino grueso	Intestino grueso

### 2.1.3. *Cooperia punctata*

Las especies de *Cooperia* que afectan al ganado son *C. oncophora* (Raillet, 1898), *C. punctata* (von Linstow, 1907), *C. pectinata* (Ransom, 1907), *C. surnabada* (Anitpin, 1931) y *C. spatulata* (Baylis, 1938). Los adultos de estas especies se localizan en los primeros seis metros del intestino delgado y su patogenicidad varía según la especie, siendo *C. punctata* la más patógena (Stromberg *et al.*, 2012). El ciclo biológico de *C. punctata* es similar al de otros géneros de trichostrongylidos; sin embargo, diversos autores difieren sobre el sitio de establecimiento del adulto, ya que mencionan que tiene la capacidad de establecerse tanto en abomaso como en intestino delgado (Cholleta *et al.*, 2000; Stromberg *et al.*, 2012). Una vez que la L<sub>3</sub> ha sido ingerida por su hospedero, ésta desenvaina dentro de las primeras 13 horas post-ingestión. La L<sub>3</sub> de *Cooperia punctata*, a diferencia de las otras especies, tiene la capacidad de penetrar la mucosa del intestino delgado para emerger cuatro días post-infección como L<sub>4</sub>, y convertirse en adulto en un periodo

aproximado de 9 a 11 días (Stromberg *et al.*, 2012). El periodo prepatente de la especie es de 13 días y la patencia tiene una duración de 9 a 15 meses (Rickard, 1990).

El potencial biótico del género *Cooperia* es bajo comparado con otros nematodos como *H. placei* o *M. digitatus*. Lo anterior implica que animales infectados con *Cooperia*, eliminan pocos huevos en heces y son diagnosticados libres de NGI (animales falsos negativos). Las infecciones por *Cooperia punctata* representan una amenaza para las unidades de producción debido a su patogenicidad. Estudios recientes reportaron el impacto negativo sobre el desempeño y la salud animal en ganado infectado mono-específicamente con larvas de *C. punctata*. Se observaron alteraciones en el metabolismo de la albumina y en el balance/retención de nitrógeno, disminuyó el consumo voluntario hasta 680 gr/animal/día, y retraso en el crecimiento de hasta un 13.5% comparado con animales libres de infección (Coop *et al.*, 1979; Li and Gasbarre, 2009; Stromberg *et al.*, 2012). También existen reportes de muerte de becerros de 5 meses de edad producida directamente por una primo infección con 130,000 L<sub>3</sub> de *C. punctata* (Yatsuda and Vieira-Bressan, 2000).

#### **2.1.4. Impacto de las nematodosis en la producción bovina.**

Las nematodosis gastrointestinales se consideran el principal problema endémico de salud animal dentro de las unidades de producción bovina bajo sistemas de alimentación extensivos y semi-extensivos (Fitzpatrick, 2013; Vázquez-Prats *et al.*, 2004). Las infecciones por NGI bajo condiciones naturales suelen ser de origen multi-etiológico (más de 20 especies) (Charlier *et al.*, 2015). Los NGI con mayor grado de patogenicidad en bovinos son los Trichostrongylidos abomasales y del intestino delgado (Encalada-Mena *et al.*, 2009), entre los que destacan *Haemonchus spp.*, *Mecistocirrus sp.*, *Cooperia spp.*, *Trichostrongylus spp.*, y *Ostertagia sp.*, (Quiroz *et al.*, 2009). Las infecciones por NGI en bovinos suelen ser subestimadas y normalmente pasan desapercibidas debido a su naturaleza subclínica, ya que la

semiología y lesiones ocasionadas en el hospedero definitivo, varían con los géneros de NGI involucrados en la infección y la inmunocompetencia del mismo (Encalada-Mena *et al.*, 2009). Es importante recalcar que todo proceso infeccioso se refleja con una afección directa sobre la salud general del hato. En bovinos, la edad de mayor susceptibilidad a las nematodosis gastrointestinales es entre los 4 a 12 meses (Encalada-Mena *et al.*, 2009), pero se ha reportado que en el ganado adulto las infecciones por NGI afectan su desempeño productivo (Charlier *et al.*, 2014).

En un estudio que se realizó en el trópico húmedo de México, se encontró una prevalencia del 98.8 % de *M. digitatus* en el abomaso de 68 animales adultos con un peso promedio de  $384.7 \pm 14.83$  kg, y las lesiones observadas (Figura 1) (von Son de Fernex *et al.*, 2014) son similares a las ocasionadas por las haemonchosis; las cuales se asocian a anemia, anorexia, y a alteraciones en el metabolismo de la proteína y de la energía (García-Coiradas *et al.*, 2010). En la misma región, también se encontró que animales adultos infectados con paratuberculosis, presentaron altas cargas parasitarias de *M. digitatus*. Estos hallazgos en animales adultos, indican que tanto los animales jóvenes como los adultos son susceptibles a infecciones de NGI, y se ha demostrado que causan fuertes pérdidas económicas dentro de las unidades de producción (Charlier *et al.*, 2014).

Las acciones patógenas de mayor relevancia tanto médica como productiva en animales jóvenes y adultos (mecánica, traumática e irritativa), ocurren por el proceso de penetración en la mucosa gástrica o entérica y por la permanencia de los parásitos adultos sobre la mucosa abomasal o entre las vellosidades intestinales (Quiroz, 1999). Durante el proceso de establecimiento parasitario, se liberan sustancias de secreción y excreción que estimulan una reacción antigénica en el hospedero, debido a las reacciones inmunológicas humorales y celulares que se desencadenan tanto a nivel sistémico como local, y se traduce en un costo metabólico por pérdida de proteínas plasmáticas (Romero y Boero, 2001). Las manifestaciones clínicas que caracterizan a las parasitosis gastrointestinales son emaciación progresiva, anemia, diarrea, disminución del consumo voluntario y de

la tasa de conversión alimenticia (Li and Gasbarre, 2009). A mediano plazo, los animales infectados con NGI merman su producción láctea, cárnica y disminuye la tasa de fertilidad por retraso a la pubertad (Perri *et al.*, 2011).

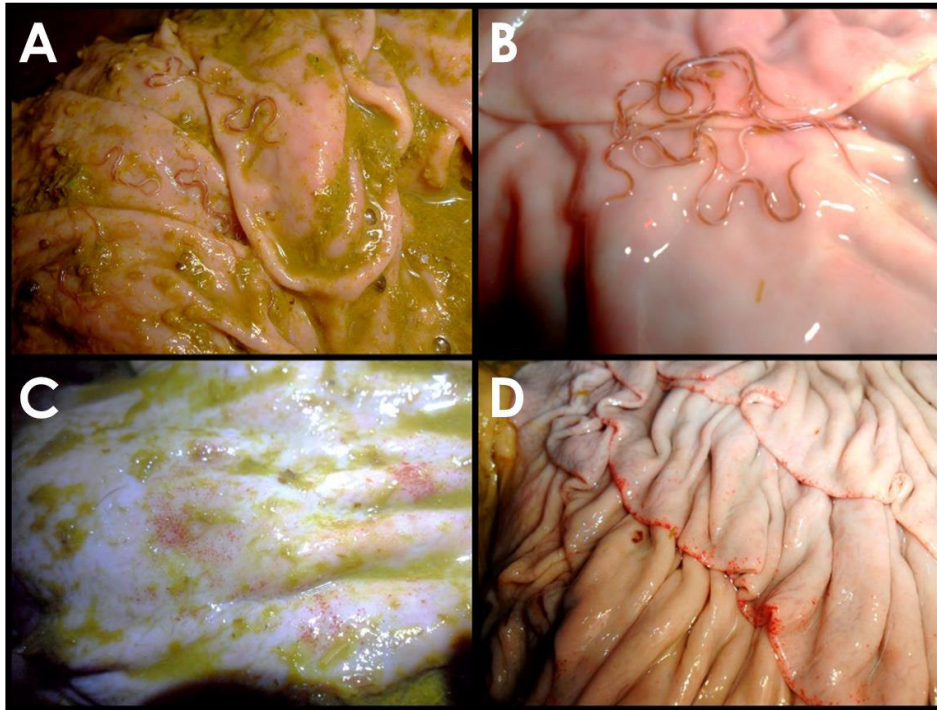
El costo directo que ocasiona el control de las parasitosis también se ha calculado. Nielsen (1997) reportó un gasto anual aproximado a los 14 millones de dólares por concepto de compra de antihelmínticos. En Australia, se estimaron pérdidas productivas de 235 millones de dólares y costos para su control de aproximadamente 122 millones de dólares australianos. En otros trabajos, la medición del impacto económico de las parasitosis en bovinos se ha estimado midiendo la asociación entre el nivel de infección y los parámetros productivos. Estudios con ganado lechero en Bélgica, reportan que el costo anual de una vaca infectada con NGI varía entre los 4 y 113 euros (Charlier *et al.*, 2015). En México, se estimó un impacto económico anual de las nematodosis gastrointestinales en bovinos de 445.10 millones de dólares americanos, considerando únicamente las pérdidas en la producción de leche y en la ganancia de peso de animales no tratados (Rodríguez-Vivas *et al.*, 2015). Se han reportado reducciones en la producción láctea de 1.2 kg de leche por vaca/día (Barger y Gibbs, 1981; Charlier *et al.*, 2005). Perri *et al.* (2011) reportan que la disminución en la producción láctea causada por infecciones de NGI, está mediada por la acción e inhibición de diversas hormonas metabólicas y galactopoyéticas como: la hormona del crecimiento, factor de crecimiento insulínico tipo 1 (IGF-I) y prolactina.

En animales en desarrollo y crecimiento, las parasitosis gastrointestinales están directamente relacionadas a las pérdidas de peso en los animales. Se ha demostrado que la pérdida de peso vivo en la primer etapa del pastoreo de los becerros es de tipo permanente (Charlier *et al.*, 2014) y repercute en pérdidas productivas por retraso a la pubertad, retraso a la primer lactancia y la disminución en el desarrollo de la región pélvica en las hembras (Perri *et al.*, 2011). Otros estudios realizados con infecciones artificiales de trichostrongylidos reportan una disminución en el consumo voluntario que varía del 15 al 50%, como consecuencia de la acción parasitaria e inmunológica dentro del hospedero (Basabe *et al.*, 2009;

Fox, 1997). Una deficiente conversión alimenticia y digestibilidad de nutrientes, menor retención de nitrógeno, deficiencia en el desempeño metabólico y mala utilización tanto de proteínas, como de minerales y energía (Rossangio *et al.*, 1992; Mutturi *et al.*, 2005).

Todos los efectos negativos mencionados anteriormente han sido registrados bajo cifras de eliminación menores a los 300 huevos por gramo de heces (Rossangio *et al.*, 1988; Coop y Kyriazakis, 1999; Knox *et al.*, 2006; Basabe *et al.*, 2009). Es importante considerar que en los animales parasitados resulta imperativo establecer un estado de homeostasis que les permita sobrevivir, y esto representa un elevado costo metabólico (tanto proteico como energético). Para lograrlo, los animales deben: i) incrementar la síntesis de proteínas plasmáticas, ii) producir moco para favorecer la expulsión parasitaria, iii) realizar la reparación del tracto gastrointestinal (TGI), y iv) alcanzar un estado de inmunocompetencia. Cuando el costo metabólico coincide con un bajo aporte nutricional y/o disminución del consumo de alimento, se suspenden las funciones fisiológicas secundarias como el crecimiento desarrollo óseo y muscular, deposición de grasa, reproducción y producción láctea (Coop y Kyriazakis, 1999; Mutturi *et al.*, 2005). De esta forma, todas las modificaciones de los parámetros nutricionales y fisiológicos, en rumiantes con infecciones por NGI, ponen en continuo riesgo la rentabilidad de las unidades de producción en todo el mundo (Corwin, 1997).





**Figura 1.** Lesiones del abomaso ocasionadas por *M. digitatus* en animales de rastro. A-B) Nematodos del género *M. digitatus* en mucosa abomasal de bovino, C-D) Lesiones ocasionadas en mucosa abomasal de bovino, asociado a la presencia de *M. digitatus*.

## **2.2. Estrategias de control de nematodos gastrointestinales**

En la actualidad, un programa de control de NGI se debe diseñar de forma individual para cada UPB, considerando prolongar la vida útil y la efectividad de los antihelmínticos químicos y mejorar el desempeño animal (Kaplan, 2004). De acuerdo con Jackson y Miller (2006), un programa de control de NGI debe combinar diferentes estrategias de control de NGI, y simultáneamente potencializar la producción animal (Jackson and Miller, 2006). Para desarrollar dicho programa, es necesario partir de información epidemiológica considerando las variantes siguientes: i) las características del hospedero (estado nutricional, edad e inmunocompetencia), ii) las condiciones del NGI (género, especie y estatus de

resistencia antihelmíntica), iii) las condiciones medioambientales, iv) el sistema de producción (intensiva, extensiva, semi-extensiva y familiar o de traspatio), y v) el manejo zootécnico y médico que se realiza en la UPB. Después de esto, y con base en los resultados del análisis epidemiológico, se deben elegir las mejores opciones entre las alternativas de control existentes: químicas, inmunológicas, de manejo, y biológicos (Jackson y Miller, 2006).

### **2.2.1. Control químico.**

El manejo de las NGI se ha basado en el uso de antihelmínticos de las familias de los benzimidazoles, imidazotiazoles y lactonas macrocíclicas (ver Cuadro 3). Desde su aparición en los 90's, la ivermectina ha sido el antihelmíntico de elección para el control de las parasitosis debido a su fácil aplicación, a su acción endectocida, y a su capacidad de maximizar la productividad y la eficiencia alimenticia del ganado (Jackson y Miller, 2006). En general, la acción de las diferentes moléculas de antihelmínticos puede resumirse en dos mecanismos:

- i) Alteraciones neuromusculares, como los imidazotiazoles (ej. levamisol) y lactonas macrocíclicas (ej. ivermectina) que producen una alteración directa sobre el sistema neuromuscular de los NGI provocando una parálisis irreversible y muerte.
- ii) Alteraciones del metabolismo energético, como los BZDs (ej. albendazol) que inhiben la polimerización de los micro túbulos celulares que son los organelos encargados de la secreción de diversas enzimas digestivas de los nematodos, y que al ser inhibidas provocan la muerte parasitaria por inanición.

En el 2009, se liberó al mercado una nueva clase de AH químico derivados amino-acetonitrílicos (por sus siglas en inglés AAD), que posee un nuevo mecanismo de acción para evitar la aparición de resistencia cruzada (Ducray *et al.*, 2008). Los AAD actúan a nivel de los receptores nicotínicos de acetilcolina (Hco-MPTL-1), que están

presentes únicamente en los nematodos, y son responsables de la transmisión de las señales nerviosas. Su capacidad para bloquear dichos receptores produce una parálisis en los NGI y con ellos su muerte y/o expulsión del hospedero. La primer molécula comercial perteneciente a dicha clase de antihelmínticos es el monepantel que mostró una eficacia del 100% contra cepas de NGI multirresistentes a los diferentes antihelmínticos (Kaminsky *et al.*, 2008; Steffan *et al.*, 2011). No obstante, y tras cuatro años de su lanzamiento al mercado ya se han publicado los primeros reportes de resistencia antihelmíntica (Leathwick, 2013). En principio, y con los beneficios obtenidos en la salud y en la producción animal, se consideró que los antihelmínticos químicos serían la solución a largo plazo para la problemática de parásitos gastrointestinales en el ganado; sin embargo, debido a la rápida aparición de la resistencia antihelmíntica se ha demostrado que depender de un método de control, no es sustentable (Nari *et al.*, 1996)

**Cuadro 3.** Principales antihelmínticos y su mecanismo de acción (Jabbar *et al.*, 2006).

CLASE	AH	MECANISMO DE ACCIÓN
<b>BENZIMIDAZOLES</b>	Tiabendazole Albendazole Mebendazole Oxibendazole Oxfendazole	Se une a la $\beta$ -tubulina, inhibiendo la polimerización de los microtúbulos
<b>IMIDAZOTIAZOLES</b>	Levamisol Tetramisol	Agonistas colinérgicos
<b>LACTONAS MACROCÍCLICAS</b>	Ivermectina Abamectina Doramectina Selamectina Milbemicina (Moxidectina)	Mantienen abiertos los canales de cloro
<b>DERIVADOS ACETONITRÍLICOS</b>	<b>AMINO-</b> Monepantel	Inhibe los receptores nicotínicos de acetilcolina (Hco-MPTL-1)

### **2.2.2. Resistencia antihelmíntica.**

La resistencia antihelmíntica se define como la capacidad heredable de una población de NGI para tolerar dosis tóxicas de principios activos que normalmente son letales para una población susceptible (Torres-Vásquez *et al.*, 2007). El desarrollo de la resistencia antihelmíntica se ha relacionado con la elevada tasa de evolución que presentan los NGI a nivel de secuencias de nucleótidos y a su elevado potencial biótico, característica que les confiere una amplia diversidad genética (Kaplan, 2004). El problema de resistencia antihelmíntica se ha documentado ampliamente en NGI de pequeños rumiantes (Kaplan, 2004); pero los reportes de la presencia de cepas multiresistentes de NGI en bovinos va en aumento (Becerra-Nava *et al.*, 2014; Sutherland and Leathwick, 2011). Debido a la constante amenaza que representa la resistencia antihelmíntica en las UPB, es imperativo modificar el manejo de los antihelmínticos dentro de un modelo integral de alternativas de control que permitan optimizar la salud y la producción animal. Leathwick *et al.* (2015), mencionaron que con un manejo adecuado en las unidades de producción ovina, es posible revertir la resistencia antihelmíntica mediante el manejo siguiente:

1. EL uso adecuado de antihelmínticos y la evaluación anual de su efectividad en campo
2. El tratamiento selectivo de animales clínicamente enfermos
3. No administrar productos antihelmínticos en intervalos menores a 28 días
4. Minimizar o eliminar el uso de antihelmínticos con actividad persistente
5. Realizar una desparasitación única al final del verano con una molécula antihelmínticos nueva
6. Preservar el refugio parasitario
7. Maximizar zonas de pastoreo integrado por diferentes especies de rumiantes
8. Asegurar que las desparasitaciones no coincidan con el cambio de potrero
9. Realizar cuarentena de ganado de nuevo ingreso a la UPA, para evitar la diseminación de cepas resistentes

La investigación sobre alternativas para el control de NGI en rumiantes, puede ayudar a mejorar las condiciones de salud y de bienestar animal así como a aumentar la vida útil de los antihelmínticos disponibles para el control de NGI, antes de que éstos se vuelvan obsoletos para la ganadería.

### **2.3. Métodos alternativos de control contra nematodos gastrointestinales.**

Los métodos alternativos de control representan todas aquellas herramientas ajenas a la quimioprofilaxis que permiten controlar las poblaciones de NGI tanto dentro como fuera del hospedero; y han sido clasificadas en: (Jackson y Miller, 2006):

- i) Estrategias para el control de supra-poblaciones (fases en vida libre) que incluyen el manejo de pastoreo y el control biológico.
- ii) Estrategias para el control de infra-poblaciones (dentro del hospedero) que incluye el manejo inmunológico del hospedero (inmunonutrición, selección genética y vacunación), agujas de óxido de cobre y el uso de plantas bioactivas.

Debido a la relación con el tema central de este estudio, se realizará una mayor descripción de los métodos alternativos de control de infra-poblaciones, en particular lo relacionado con el uso de plantas para el control de NGI.

### **2.3.1. Control de infra-poblaciones**

#### **2.3.1.1. Inmunonutrición**

En las regiones tropicales donde se practica la ganadería bovina existen dos limitantes principales que impactan negativamente el desempeño animal, la alimentación y las parasitosis. Hay una estrecha relación entre la nutrición y los NGL. La implementación de un sistema nutricional óptimo mejora la resistencia y/o la resiliencia del hospedero para mitigar el impacto negativo de los NGL, y viceversa (Houdijk, 2012; Viney, 2002). La primer respuesta inmunológica que se desencadena en el hospedero es una reacción antigénica de tipo humoral o innata a las sustancias de secreción y excreción parasitaria (Schallig *et al.*, 1996), mediante la intervención de las inmunoglobulinas IgA, IgG e IgM (Yatsuda *et al.*, 2000). Posteriormente, se desarrolla una respuesta de tipo celular o adquirida mediada por células como las citocinas y eosinófilos. Las células de la inmunidad humoral y celular son de origen proteico y cuando no se cuenta con el aporte nutricional adecuado, el organismo animal opta por suspender funciones secundarias como el desarrollo muscular y la reproducción. Sykes (2010) resume que el costo nutricional generado por la reacción inmunológica en el hospedero se debe a los factores siguientes:

1. A un aumento en la actividad metabólica durante la activación de las células de la inmunidad, al reclutamiento y activación de leucocitos, y al aumento por duplicado o triplicado en el consumo de oxígeno, glucosa y glutamina (Colditz, 2008).
2. A una menor disponibilidad de nutrientes debido a la anorexia y a la mala absorción.
3. A una alteración en las prioridades de la utilización de nutrientes durante la activación inmunológica (impide su utilización por tejidos no inmunológicos); aumento del catabolismo proteico en musculo esquelético, y anabólico en el hígado y TGI.
4. A la rápida producción de células de la inmunidad de origen proteico.

5. Y a la reparación del daño ocasionado en el tejido gastrointestinal del hospedero.

Estudios que evaluaron el efecto de los niveles de proteína metabolizable (PM) y energía metabolizable (EM) sobre las poblaciones parasitarias en ovinos, encontraron que únicamente el incremento de proteína cruda tiene la capacidad de reducir las poblaciones parasitarias establecidas; y reportaron una correlación positiva con el incremento de mastocitos en la mucosa de los animales infectados (Jones *et al.*, 2011). Dichos hallazgos son consistentes con otros autores que reportan la necesidad de una suplementación con 17 gramos extras de PM sobre el requerimiento fisiológico, a modo de compensar las pérdidas proteicas debido a los daños provocados por los NGI en ovinos (Knox *et al.*, 2006). Gennari *et al.* (1995), reportaron que en becerros con mayor porcentaje proteico en su dieta, se disminuye la tasa de establecimiento parasitario, la presentación de semiología clínica y menor porcentaje de alteraciones bioquímicas y hematológicas. Estos reportes permiten concluir que la suplementación proteica de animales parasitados con NGI permite mejorar la resistencia y resiliencia de los mismos (Hoste *et al.*, 2008; Houdijk, 2012; Jones *et al.*, 2011). Se ha reportado que la EM tanto en rumiantes como en monogástricos, no es un factor determinante para mejorar la resistencia del hospedero contra las NGI, lo cual es asociado al bajo requerimiento energético que demanda el sistema inmunológico para cubrir sus funciones (Houdijk, 2012). No obstante, los autores recomiendan una suplementación equilibrada que aporte tanto PM como EM (Houdijk, 2012).

### **2.3.1.2. Medicina etnoveterinaria y el uso de plantas con efecto antihelmíntico**

La ganadería mundial se enfrenta a la necesidad de incrementar los parámetros productivos para satisfacer la demanda de alimentar tres billones de persona más en los próximos 50 años, sin incrementar las extensiones de tierra destinadas para ello (Charlier *et al.*, 2015). Este incremento en la producción se debe realizar

considerando las demandas sociales que exigen un menor impacto ambiental, un menor uso de productos químicos, y una mayor seguridad alimentaria (Lans, 2011). La investigación en medicina ethnoveterinaria se refiere a la validación de la seguridad y la eficacia de la medicina tradicional, como es el uso de plantas para tratar diversas enfermedades en los animales (Barrau *et al.*, 2005). Debido a que la nutrición y las nematodosis gastrointestinales son de los principales problemas que afectan el desempeño productivo en las regiones tropicales (Fitzpatrick, 2013), durante la última década se ha evaluado el uso de plantas nutraceuticas con efecto antihelmíntico dentro de las unidades de producción animal. Esta búsqueda de plantas nutraceuticas con efecto antihelmíntico se ha enfocado en aquellas familias o especies que poseen mayor concentraciones de compuestos bioactivos o metabolitos secundarios, además de su aporte nutricional, de producción y de adaptación (Vercoe *et al.*, 2010). De esta forma, se han desarrollado estudios *in vivo* donde mediante el consumo de plantas nutraceuticas, se ha corroborado el efecto antihelmíntico en parásitos de pequeños rumiantes (Martinez-Ortiz-de-Montellanos *et al.*, 2010; Villalba *et al.*, 2010).

#### **2.3.1.2.1. Leguminosas forrajeras tropicales**

El trópico mexicano se extiende en el 33 % del territorio nacional, concentra el mayor porcentaje del hato ganadero del país (64 %) y aporta 25 % y 35 % de la producción nacional de leche y carne, respectivamente (FUNPROVER, 2010). La mayoría de los sistemas de producción en el trópico se basan en el uso del forraje, mediante el pastoreo, como el principal recurso nutricional. Por lo tanto, uno de los principales problemas que enfrenta la ganadería en estas regiones, es la producción estacional del forraje muy marcada, que limita la alimentación y la nutrición del ganado en épocas de variación climática extrema (nortes y/o sequía) (González-Arcia *et al.*, 2012). A parte de la escasez de forraje, la producción se ve limitada debido a la mala calidad de los pastos (Lascano and Avila, 1991). Una de las estrategias para resolver la falta de forraje y la calidad nutricional del mismo, es



la complementación alimenticia con leguminosas tropicales (González-Arcia *et al.*, 2012). Las leguminosas, desde el punto de vista forrajero/nutricional, tienen como atributo principal, un alto contenido de proteína cruda (14-28%) y un contenido de fibra menor al 40%, lo cual favorece un mayor consumo voluntario y digestibilidad. Estudios enfocados a la evaluación del potencial productivo de las leguminosas reportan un incremento en los rendimientos productivos de carne y leche de hasta un 50% (Lascano y Ávila, 1991). Dentro de las ventajas que ofrece su implementación están: i) mayor producción de biomasa, ii) tolerancia a sequías prolongadas, iii) capacidad de rebrote en sequía, iv) mejor calidad del forraje; y de modo alternativo como v) barreras naturales, vi) división de potreros y vii) controlar la erosión del terreno (Argel and Lascano, 1998). Así mismo, se ha sugerido que el contenido moderado de CPF y/o taninos que poseen algunas de las leguminosas permiten proteger la proteína cruda de la degradación ruminal, aumentando la disponibilidad de proteína de sobrepaso para su absorción intestinal. También se ha reportado que el consumo de algunas leguminosas tropicales tiende a ser mayor que el de los pastos y cereales, debido a que poseen una mayor palatabilidad (D'Mello, 1992).

Una de las principales desventajas del uso de algunas leguminosas es la presencia de múltiples metabolitos secundarios (aminoácidos no proteicos, glucósidos, fitohemaglutininas, compuestos polifenólicos, alcaloides, tritrepénos y oxalatos) que son considerados factores anti-nutricionales que afectan el consumo voluntario y la digestibilidad en los rumiantes (Kumar, 1992). No obstante, estudios recientes reportan que los efectos anti-nutricionales varían dependiendo de factores como: i) la concentración y naturaleza de los metabolitos secundarios, ii) la especie que los consume, iii) la adaptación fisiológica del animal, iv) su estado fisiológico y v) la composición general de la dieta (Makkar, 2003).

Actualmente, el contenido de metabolitos secundarios en las leguminosas se ha asociado con múltiples efectos benéficos sobre la nutrición y sobre la salud de los consumidores. *Gliricidia sepium* y *Leucaena leucocephala* son dos de las leguminosas que más se utilizan en la alimentación del ganado en México (Olivares-Pérez *et al.*, 2011), ambas con moderadas a altas concentraciones de MS

(Rojas *et al.*, 2006). Estudios *in vitro* e *in vivo* con estas mismas leguminosas han reportado un efecto AH contra los NGL de pequeños rumiantes (Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2008; von Son-de Fernex *et al.*, 2012).

#### **2.4. Metabolitos secundarios de las plantas**

Los metabolitos secundarios de las plantas son compuestos que no están directamente relacionados al crecimiento, al desarrollo o a la reproducción de las mismas, sino que forman parte de la defensa química o de la interacción medioambiental (Sepúlveda-Jiménez *et al.*, 2003). Los metabolitos secundarios de las plantas se sintetizan y/o se acumulan en la planta ante la presencia de daños o lesiones ocasionados por: i) agentes biológicos (bacterias, virus, parásitos u hongos), ii) agentes químicos (bactericidas, fungicidas, insecticidas, nematocidas), iii) situaciones de estrés climático (radiación solar) y/o herbivoría (artrópodos y vertebrados), iv) funciones orientadas a la adaptación medioambiental (atracción de polinizadores y dispersores) y, v) reparación celular y tisular.

Existen alrededor de 20, 000 estructuras de metabolitos secundarios, los cuales se encuentran clasificados en dos grandes grupos: compuestos nitrogenados (alcaloides, aminoácidos no proteicos, aminas, glucósidos cianogénicos y glucosinolatos) y compuestos no nitrogenados (terpenoides, poliacetilenos, policetidos y fenilpropanoides) (Sepúlveda-Jiménez *et al.*, 2003). Los metabolitos secundarios de las plantas han mostrado poseer diversas actividades biológicas, por lo cual han sido ampliamente utilizados en la industria cosmética, alimentaria y farmacéutica (Ávalos-García and Pérez-Urría, 2009).

Dentro de los grupos de metabolitos secundarios de las plantas más empleados o estudiados en dichas industrias encontramos a cuatro grupos principales:

1. Terpenoides. Los terpenos se derivan de la fusión de cinco carbonos, unidad funcional conocida como isopreno. Se clasifican de acuerdo a la cantidad de unidades de isopreno que le conforman como monoterpenos, diterpenos, triterpenos, tetraterpenos y quinonas, etc. Existen más de 40,000

moléculas dentro de las cuales encontramos hormonas (giberelinas, ácido abscísico y citoquininas), pigmentos (clorofilas, carotenoides), esteroides y aceites esenciales (Ávalos-García y Pérez-Urria, 2009). Dentro de la amplia gama de actividad biológica que muestran, se ha reportado el efecto antihelmíntico de algunos fitoquímicos pertenecientes a éste grupo como las piretrinas, monoterpenos que afectan el sistema nervioso de insectos; y la cucubitacina, triterpenoide que posee acción nematocida (Sepúlveda-Jiménez *et al.*, 2003).

2. Compuestos fenólicos. Los fenilpropanoides son moléculas que poseen en su estructura un anillo aromático con uno o más grupos hidroxilo. Se clasifican de acuerdo a la cantidad de anillos, grupos hidroxilo y a la posición de los anillos fenólicos que poseen. Dentro de éste grupo se encuentran como principales compuestos bioactivos a las cumarinas, al ácido caféico, a los flavonoides y a los taninos (Sepúlveda-Jiménez *et al.*, 2004). Los compuestos polifenólicos han mostrado tener una amplia gama de compuestos con actividad AH como los taninos y flavonoides (Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2008; Barrau *et al.*, 2005; Hoste *et al.*, 2012; von Son-de Fernex *et al.*, 2012). Sin embargo, es necesario aislar e identificar los compuestos con mayor potencial antihelmíntico contra nematodos gastrointestinales de rumiantes.
3. Glicósidos. Son metabolitos constituidos a partir de una molécula de azúcar condensada con otra molécula que contiene un grupo hidroxilo. Dentro de ésta clasificación encontramos a las saponinas, glicósidos cardiacos, glicósidos cianogénicos y glucosinolatos. Este grupo se caracteriza por poseer propiedades detergentes.
4. Alcaloides. Estos compuestos heterocíclicos se sintetizan a partir de aminoácidos cuya toxicidad ha sido directamente asociada a su capacidad para bloquear neuroreceptores, debido a la similitud que

poseen con diversos neurotransmisores. Existen más de 15,000 moléculas reportadas con actividad biológica; dentro de las cuales algunas poseen actividad AH: i) la anarginina y cistina con actividad nematocida, y ii) la matrina y esparteína, que tienen la capacidad de afectar la motilidad de los helmintos (Sepúlveda-Jiménez *et al.*, 2003).

#### **2.4.1. Compuestos polifenólicos (CPF).**

Los CPF contienen alrededor de 8,000 moléculas que se agrupan en tres categorías: ácidos fenólicos, flavonoides y taninos (Isaza, 2007; Robbins, 2003). Los compuestos polifenólicos se producen durante la síntesis de aminoácidos aromáticos a partir del ácido shikímico. La mayoría se constituyen por una estructura de 3 anillos, dos aromáticos (anillos A y B) y uno heterocíclico oxigenado (anillo C); y cuya distribución dentro de la molécula determinará su función, naturaleza, estabilidad y actividad biológica (Waghorn, 2008; Wojdylo *et al.*, 2007). Pueden agruparse con base en la complejidad molecular como fenoles simples o polifenoles (Robbins, 2003). Los CPF se caracterizan por su amplia actividad biológica que incluye la precipitación de proteínas y la formación de complejos con polisacáridos, ácidos nucleicos, esteroides, alcaloides y saponinas (Lascano *et al.*, 2003). Dichas propiedades biológicas generan un gran interés médico (antiinflamatorio, antioxidante, antimicrobiano, potencial anticarcinogénico) e industrial (Cushnie and Lamb, 2011; Handique and Baruah, 2002; Wojdylo *et al.*, 2007). En los últimos 20 años los CPF han cobrado gran interés en la medicina veterinaria ya que se ha demostrado que tienen la capacidad de ejercer un efecto antihelmíntico contra los principales NGI del ganado doméstico (Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2008; Novobilsky *et al.*, 2011; von Son-de Fernex *et al.*, 2012).

Dentro de los grupos de CPF con mayor actividad antihelmíntica encontramos a los siguientes:

1. Ácidos fenólicos. Los ácidos fenólicos son fenoles que poseen una unidad funcional de ácido carboxílico; no obstante, al referirse a los metabolitos secundarios de las plantas un ácido fenólico se considera cuando la molécula tienen adheridas una estructura hidroxicinámicas y otra hidroxibenzoica (Robins, 2003). Su función en la planta se asocia al aprovechamiento de nutrientes, actividad enzimática, fotosíntesis y como componentes estructurales (Robins, 2003). Se ha reportado que los ácidos fenólicos poseen propiedades antioxidantes, y que tienen la capacidad de inhibir enfermedades ocasionadas principalmente por daños oxidativos como enfermedades coronarias, infartos y cáncer (Block *et al.*, 1992; Jacob y Burri, 1996). Así mismo, Ndhlala *et al.* (2015) reporta que los ácidos fenólicos como el ácido gálico, isoferúlico, rutina, clorogénico, ácido caféico y ferúlico entre otros, pueden tener propiedades antimicrobianas y antihelmínticas. Existe poca información sobre la participación de estas estructuras químicas aisladas de leguminosas tropicales, sobre el efecto antihelmíntico de NGI en rumiantes.

2. Flavonoides. Los flavonoides son un amplio grupo de compuestos que cuenta con aproximadamente 4000 moléculas conformadas por una benzo-y-pirona, y se subcategorizados en ocho clases diferentes. Su estructura química está conformada por un número variable de moléculas de carbono, hidrógeno y oxígeno (Grupos Hidroxilo + Hidrocarburo aromático), que dependiendo la cantidad y su localización dentro de la molécula dan origen a múltiples compuestos con denominación y función diferente. Estos metabolitos se sintetizan en la planta en respuesta a la invasión bacteriana. Su actividad biológica depende directamente de su estructura molecular (grado de hidroxilación, patrones de sustitución, conjugación y grado de polimerización). La actividad biológica más importante o estudiada dentro de éste grupo es la antioxidante. Existen pocos reportes sobre la actividad antihelmíntica de éstos compuestos, se ha reportado el efecto directo de algunos flavonoides como el nicotiflorin, narcisina, luteolina, quercetina, sobre la motilidad de larvas infectantes de NGI de

importancia económica y fitonematodos (Adekunle and Aderogba, 2008; Barrau et al., 2005; Kozan et al., 2013).

3. Taninos. Pertenecen al grupo de los flavonoides, son considerados taninos cuando poseen tres o más subunidades de fenol en su estructura (Robins, 2003). La palabra tanino tiene su origen de la palabra germana *tanna*, que se significa roble (fuente original de los taninos). Los taninos se han clasificado según su complejidad molecular en tres diferentes grupos: hidrolizables, condensados y derivados del ácido elágico. En general, los taninos se encuentran conformados por unidades de flavonoides enlazadas mediante ligaduras de carbono (C-C) (Schofield and Pell, 2001) y su longitud de cadena es variable llegando a poseer en su estructura hasta más de 20 unidades de flavonoides (Waghorn, 2008). Los taninos condensados se caracterizan por su capacidad de formar complejos con proteínas, polisacáridos, ácidos nucleicos, esteroides, alcaloides y saponinas; no obstante, la formación de dichos complejos será dependiente de múltiples factores como el tamaño molecular del tanino, la composición de aminoácidos, el peso molecular de la proteína y el pH del medio de incubación (Haslam, 1989; Hagerman, 1989). La estabilidad del complejo dependerá del tipo de interacción molecular: i) cuando se realiza mediante enlaces hidrofóbicos y de hidrógeno, la unión tendrá una naturaleza reversible y ii) cuando es mediante oxidación, su unión es irreversible denominándosele como una quinona. Uno de los factores más importantes en la formación y disociación de complejos tanino-proteína es el pH, presentándose la conjugación molecular cuando el pH es cercano a neutro y desasociándose cuando el pH es menor o igual a tres. El complejo tanino-proteína se forma a partir de enlaces de hidrógeno entre los grupos fenólicos de los taninos y el grupo cetoamida de las proteínas, éste proceso de formación es normalmente reversible y tanto las proteínas como los taninos pueden recuperarse intactos (Hagermann, 1989). Esta característica ha captado la atención de diversos investigadores, quienes mediante diversos estudios *in vitro* e *in vivo* han reportado la actividad antihelmíntica de los taninos condensados

contra los principales NGI en pequeños rumiantes (Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2010; Katiki *et al.*, 2013; Macedo *et al.*, 2012; Saric *et al.*, 2015; Vargas-Magana *et al.*, 2014).

#### **2.4.2. Efecto antihelmíntico de los CPF/taninos. ¿Directo o Indirecto?**

La hipótesis del posible efecto antihelmíntico de los CPF surge tras observar que pequeños rumiantes que pastorearon en praderas con leguminosas de clima templado, presentaban una menor eliminación de huevos por gramo de heces (hpg) (Hoskins *et al.*, 2000; Niezen *et al.*, 1995). A partir de este reporte, la evaluación de plantas bioactivas se han enfocado a la utilización de plantas que poseen elevadas concentraciones de taninos o CPF. En primer instancia, se planteó que el efecto antihelmíntico de los taninos era de modo indirecto, debido a su habilidad de proteger la proteína de la digestión ruminal y favorecer un incremento de la proteína de sobrepaso para la absorción a nivel intestinal; lo cual repercute en una mejora de la resistencia/resiliencia del hospedero contra las infecciones por NGI (Coop y Kyriazakis, 1999) (Ver sección 2.3.1.1.).

También se planteó la hipótesis de un efecto antihelmíntico de los taninos, debido a la unión con proteínas de diferentes estructuras de los parásitos gastrointestinales (Hoste *et al.*, 2006). Existen estudios que han demostrado el efecto antihelmíntico directo de los taninos condensados, y se relacionan a la formación de complejos tanino-proteína. Diversas estructuras parasitarias como la cutícula, la cavidad bucal, el esófago, la cloaca y la vulva, son ricas en prolina, un aminoácido con afinidad para formar complejos estables con los taninos (Hoste *et al.*, 2006). Hay evidencias de un efecto antihelmíntico directo ejercido por plantas ricas en taninos sobre la cutícula, la motilidad y el desenvainamiento larvario, así como en la reducción de hpg y establecimiento de parásitos adultos en el hospedero (Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2008; Athanasiadou *et al.*, 2001; Brunet *et al.*, 2008; Heckendorn *et al.*, 2007; Hoste *et al.*, 2006; Paolini *et al.*, 2003; Rojas *et al.*, 2006). La mayoría de los estudios han sido realizados utilizando pequeños rumiantes como modelo experimental, por lo

que es necesario evaluar el efecto de compuestos polifenólicos extraídos y purificada de leguminosas tropicales sobre NGI que afectan a los bovinos.

#### **2.4.3. Evaluaciones *in vitro* de la actividad antihelmíntica de metabolitos secundarios**

Las evaluaciones del efecto antihelmíntico *in vitro* de los metabolitos secundarios han sido adaptadas de las metodologías existentes para la evaluación de la eficacia de moléculas antihelmínticas y/o de la resistencia antihelmíntica (Athanasiadou and Kyriazakis, 2004). Las evaluaciones del efecto antihelmíntico *in vitro* de plantas bioactivas son una metodología rápida y de bajo costo. Esta herramienta también permite realizar el monitoreo de varias plantas contra varios géneros de NGI. La mayoría de las evaluaciones *in vitro* se realizan con las fases parasitarias de vida libre (huevo, L<sub>1</sub>, L<sub>2</sub> y L<sub>3</sub>) debido a la facilidad en la obtención y en el mantenimiento del material biológico bajo condiciones de laboratorio. Los bioensayos estandarizados para dichas evaluaciones son: i) la inhibición de la eclosión de huevos (EHA), ii) la inhibición de la alimentación larvaria, iii) la inhibición del desarrollo larvario, iv) la inhibición de la migración larvaria, y v) la inhibición del desenvaine larvario artificial (LEIA) (Hoste *et al.*, 2012). También se han logrado adaptar bioensayos con parásitos adultos (micromotilidad); sin embargo, el tiempo que se logra mantener con vida a los adultos fuera del hospedero (24 - 48 horas) es una de las principales limitantes para su evaluación (Athanasiadou y Kyriazakis, 2004).

En cuanto al tipo de extracción de los metabolitos secundarios de las plantas bioactivas, posiblemente el método más popular es el sistema mixto de acetona:agua (70:30) debido a que ofrece un mayor rendimiento de compuestos polifenólicos (Hoste *et al.*, 2015). No obstante, existe evidencia de la presencia de otros metabolitos secundarios con actividad antihelmíntica (Molan *et al.*, 2003; Barrau *et al.*, 2005; Kozan *et al.*, 2013), que podría ser recuperados y aislados de las plantas mediante otros métodos de extracción. Barrau *et al.* (2005), reportó que los



flavonoides como rutina, narcissina y quercetina, de origen sintético, también ejercen un efecto antihelmíntico directo sobre diferentes fases biológicas de los NGL.

Para realizar un mejor perfil fitoquímico de plantas bioactivas, se sugiere utilizar métodos de extracción que combinen diferentes polaridades así como realizar el fraccionamiento biodirigido de los extractos de plantas con actividad antihelmíntica. Lo anterior permite elucidar las moléculas químicas involucradas en la bioactividad (Adekunle y Aderogba, 2008). Sin embargo, existen pocos estudios sobre el aislamiento y la identificación de fitoquímicos con actividad antihelmíntica presentes en los extractos de las plantas bioactivas, debido a la complejidad del procedimiento. Esto puede ser aún más complejo con leguminosas tropicales debido a que poseen una composición bioquímica más diversa (Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2010). En el cuadro 4, se presenta un resumen de los fitoquímicos aislados de plantas bioactivas con actividad antihelmíntica.

**Cuadro 4.** Metabolitos secundarios de plantas, reportados con actividad antiparasitaria.

<b>METABOLITO</b>	<b>GRUPO</b>	<b>PARASITO</b>	<b>REFERENCIA</b>
<b>ALFA-HEDERINA</b>	Saponinas	<i>Fasciola hepática</i> <i>Dicrocoelium spp</i>	Julien <i>et al.</i> (1985)
<b>EMETINA</b> <b>QUELERITRINA</b> <b>BERBERINA</b>	Alcaloides	<i>Toxocara canis</i>	Satou <i>et al.</i> (2000)
<b>TANINOS</b> <b>LACTONAS</b> <b>SESQUITERPENICAS</b>	Polifenoles Terpenos	<i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i>	Molan <i>et al.</i> (2003)
<b>RUTINA</b> <b>NICOTIFLORINA</b> <b>NARCISINA</b> <b>QUERCETINA</b>	Polifenoles	<i>Haemonchus contortus</i>	Barrau <i>et al.</i> (2005)
<b>TANINOS</b>	Polifenoles	<i>C. elegans</i>	Adekunle y Aderogba, (2008)
<b>QUERCETINA</b> <b>LITEOLINA</b>	Polifenoles	<i>H. contortus</i> <i>T. colubriformis</i> <i>Trichostrongylus sp.</i>	Alonso-Díaz <i>et al.</i> (2008 a,b) Kozan <i>et al.</i> (2013)

Los estudios *in vitro* pueden ser potencializados mediante la combinación de otras metodologías como el fraccionamiento biodirigido, el cual permite conocer las moléculas químicas involucradas con el efecto antihelmíntico así como el o los posibles mecanismos de acción.

#### **2.4.3.1. Fraccionamiento biodirigido**

El fraccionamiento biodirigido de las plantas es una metodología que permite el aislamiento, la purificación y la caracterización de compuestos con una bioactividad específica. Para realizar el fraccionamiento, se sugiere la metodología siguiente (Tsuda, 2004):

1. Extracción primaria. El método de extracción dependerá de la naturaleza del compuesto bioactivo. En caso de desconocerse, se sugiere realizar una extracción con 100 g de material vegetal seco y molido; (1) 200 ml hexano (3 veces), (2) 200 ml acetato de etilo (2 veces) y (3) 200 ml metanol (2 veces) por un periodo de 3 - 4 horas.
2. Realizar una evaluación cualitativa de las tres fracciones mediante la utilización de Cromatografía en capa fina.
3. Realizar el bioensayo para determinar la actividad biológica de cada una de las fracciones.
4. Colocar la fracción de mayor actividad biológica en una columna cromatográfica. El sistema de solventes a utilizar en la columna depende de la naturaleza y de la polaridad de los compuestos observados en la cromatografía en capa fina.
5. La molécula purificada deberá enviarse a resonancia magnética nuclear para realizar la elucidación molecular.

Para el diseño y/o selección del bioensayo que permita aislar el fitoquímico bioactivo, es importante tomar en consideración cuatro características esenciales que son: i) la simplicidad (que sea fácil, rápido de elaborar y que requiera de bajas concentraciones o dosis), ii) la rapidez (los resultados deberán obtenerse en un

lapso de dos días y una semana como máximo), iii) la repetitividad (para considerar resultados confiables, al ser realizado por otra persona o en otro momento, los resultados deben ser similares) y iv) la comparabilidad (los resultados obtenidos deben ser de naturaleza cuantitativa).

El aislamiento y purificación de fitoquímicos con actividad antihelmíntica permite no solo la identificación de nuevas moléculas con potencial antihelmíntico, sino que en conjunto con otros métodos como la microscopía electrónica de barrido (MEB) y de transmisión (MET) podría ayudar a definir con mayor claridad el mecanismo de acción de los fitoquímicos (von Son-de Fernex *et al.*, 2015).

#### **2.4.3.2. Microscopía electrónica de barrido (MEB)**

La microscopía electrónica de barrido emite información topográfica y tridimensional de la superficie de los ejemplares analizados, después de un proceso de fijación que permite preservar la estructura celular evitando cambios significativos en su tamaño, forma y en la relación espacial de los componentes celulares (Dykstra and Reuss, 2003). En la parasitología, ésta técnica se utiliza con fines de caracterización y de diferenciación morfológica de especies; así como para la observación de características ultraestructurales que no es posible identificar mediante microscopía óptica (Lichtenfels, 1990; von Son-de Fernex *et al.*, 2014). Recientemente, la MEB se ha empleado para determinar los posibles mecanismos de acción de los metabolitos secundarios con actividad antihelmíntica (von Son-de Fernex *et al.*, 2015). Estudios recientes demostraron que adultos de *H. contortus* incubados con taninos condensados presentaban adherencias de materia orgánica en la región cefálica y en la vulva de las hembras parásitas, además de daño cuticular (Hoste *et al.*, 2012).

#### **2.4.3.3. Microscopía electrónica de transmisión (MET)**

La microscopía electrónica de transmisión es una técnica que permite la observación de la estructura y conformación interna del objeto de estudio, y se ha convertido en una herramienta primaria dentro de las ciencias biológicas (Stach, 2008). La MET permite realizar observaciones de tipo anatomo-patológicas de las muestras biológicas. La microscopía de transmisión aplicada a la parasitología se ha utilizado como una herramienta de identificación de cambios ultraestructurales en los diversos nematodos, producidos por sustancias (Bleve-Zacheo *et al.*, 1993). De esta forma, Mansfield *et al.* (1992), reportaron no solo la composición estructural de la tri-capas del huevo de *H. contortus*, sino también el proceso de eclosión larvaria, así como las alteraciones y daños que sufren las diferentes capas del huevo tras su incubación en proteasas, cloroformo y biotina. La MET también se utilizó para esclarecer la composición de las paredes de los oocistos de coccidias (Mai *et al.*, 2009). El primer reporte de su uso en el ramo de la etnoveterinaria fue por Brunet *et al.* (2011), quienes observaron cambios patológicos a nivel cuticular y de hipodermis así como en células somáticas musculares e intestinales en larvas infectantes de *H. contortus* y *T. colubriformis* incubadas con Sanfoin (1200 µg/ml). Este estudio también les permitió corroborar la hipótesis del efecto antihelmíntico directo que pueden ejercer los extractos de plantas bioactivas y/o los taninos condensados (Hoste *et al.*, 2012).

#### **2.4.4. Evaluaciones *in vivo* del efecto antihelmíntico de los metabolitos secundarios**

La evaluación *in vivo* es indispensable para validar el efecto antihelmíntico *in vitro* de una planta o de sus compuestos. La actividad biológica puede ser evaluada con base en su capacidad para inhibir/reducir el establecimiento parasitario y su efecto sobre poblaciones de parásitos ya establecidas (fertilidad y como desparasitante). No obstante, también existen controversias con respecto al efecto antihelmíntico generado tras su administración directa con los hospederos (efecto

directo o indirecto; ver secc. 2.4.2.). Actualmente existen dos metodologías aceptadas para la evaluación de plantas con potencial antihelmíntico *in vivo*.

1. Suplementación de la planta bajo un ambiente parcialmente controlado y mediante corte y acarreo de la planta en cuestión
2. Pastoreo directo con plantas ricas en metabolitos secundarios

Cada una de las metodologías mencionadas tiene ventajas y desventajas y su elección deberá realizarse con base en el objetivo deseado.

La suplementación con plantas bajo ambientes parcialmente controlados (consumo voluntario, calidad de la dieta, grado de infección o infección artificial) se considera una de las mejores opciones para determinar no solo el efecto de la planta si no también su impacto productivo y de salud en los animales (Hoste *et al.*, 2015). La mayoría de las evaluaciones *in vivo* se han realizado con pequeños rumiantes, donde se han reportado reducciones hasta del 80 % de la población adulta de NGI dentro del hospedero. Estas plantas también pueden ayudar al control de los NGI en ganado bovino y en otras especies productivas (Sandoval-Castro *et al.*, 2012).

Con relación a la segunda metodología de pastoreo directo, se han obtenido resultados alentadores; no obstante, algunas inconsistencias ponen en duda el efecto de las mismas. En experimentos donde se utilizó la misma planta bioactiva, se reportaron resultados diferentes asociado a la naturaleza y concentración de metabolitos secundarios de las plantas (Athanasiadou y Kyriazakis, 2004). El contenido de metabolitos secundarios de las plantas se modifican de acuerdo a las condiciones geográficas, climáticas y medio ambientales (Hoste *et al.*, 2015). Por lo tanto, uno de los mayores retos bajo un sistema de pastoreo es controlar el consumo individual de los animales, lo cual trae consigo una elevada variabilidad en los resultados y con ello un mayor margen de error para sobre-estimar o sub-estimar las propiedades antihelmínticas de una planta. A pesar de esto, los estudios han demostrado que la utilización de plantas bioactivas son una alternativa viable para el control parasitario en rumiantes (Hoste *et al.*, 2015).

Las inconsistencias entre el efecto antihelmíntico *in vitro* e *in vivo* que han sido reportadas, pueden verse asociadas a múltiples factores dentro de los cuales encontramos (Athanasiadou y Kyriazakis, 2004):

1. Diferencias en las concentraciones de los metabolitos secundarios de las plantas
2. Tiempo de incubación con los compuestos bioactivos
3. Falta de contacto directo de los metabolitos secundarios de las plantas y los parásitos
4. Microambiente de incubación

La mayoría de los factores antes mencionados son controlados bajo condiciones de laboratorio y se ven totalmente modificadas en condiciones naturales dentro del hospedero. Motivo por el cual, tras la obtención de un efecto antihelmíntico *in vitro* es indispensable su evaluación *in vivo* antes de poder realizar alguna conclusión.

#### **2.4.5. Efecto de los CPF en la nutrición de los rumiantes.**

Existen controversias sobre el efecto de los CPF en la nutrición de rumiantes, ya que se ha reportado efectos tanto benéficos (mayor disponibilidad de proteína de sobrepeso, prevención de timpanismo, efecto antihelmíntico preventivo y curativo) como detrimentales (disminución del consumo voluntario, sensación de saciedad, reducción de las poblaciones microbianas en rumen, mala digestión de fibra y proteína). Se ha sugerido que el efecto ejercido sobre los animales dependerá tanto de la naturaleza y concentración de los CPF como de la especie animal que les ingiere (Waghorn, 2008). Dentro de los efectos detrimentales con mayor impacto económico negativo está la disminución del consumo voluntario. La disminución del consumo voluntario ha sido asociado en primer instancia a una disminución en la digestibilidad de la materia seca en rumen, y con que al reaccionar con la mucosa del TGI interfieren directamente con la absorción de los nutrientes

generando una señal de distención física en los animales. En segunda instancia, la disminución del consumo voluntario también se asocia a la palatabilidad y/o a la astringencia provocada por la capacidad que poseen los CPF para formar complejos con las proteínas salivales (Mera, 2004).

También se ha reportado que la inclusión en la dieta de 6.1 % - 8.3 %, los CPF tienen la capacidad proteger parte del nitrógeno de la degradación ruminal (Werne *et al.*, 2013). El complejo entre los CPF y las proteínas se caracteriza por mantener su estabilidad bajo condiciones de pH entre 4 - 7 y por disociarse fuera de dicho rango. Esto explica la hipótesis de que el complejo CPF-Proteína se forma o pasa a través del rumen, y se disocia en abomaso debido a la presencia de los jugos gástrico (pH 2.5- 3.5) y/o en el duodeno por la acción del ácido pancreático (pH 8-9), permitiendo la absorción de proteínas de mayor calidad nutricional en el intestino (Bernal-Bechara, 2007). Se ha reportado que la inclusión de CPF en la dieta de rumiantes tiene la capacidad de mejorar los parámetros productivos (reproducción, producción láctea y prevención de timpanismo) (Min *et al.*, 2003). Aunado a las ventajas productivas que ofrece la inclusión de CPF, está la disminución de la carga parasitaria en pequeños rumiantes (disminuciones en el establecimiento parasitario, reducción de la población adulta, y disminución de la fertilidad de las hembras parásitas) (Hoste *et al.*, 2015).

#### **2.4.6. Automedicación en rumiantes**

La preferencia de los animales por algún alimento se encuentra regulado por dos factores principales: la palatabilidad y su efecto post-ingesta. Ambos factores son cualidades de los alimentos que están directamente relacionados a su composición química (Provenza, 1996). Se ha reportado que los rumiantes tienen la capacidad de seleccionar sus alimentos con base en sus propiedades nutricionales, e inclusive de seleccionar forrajes con propiedades medicinales que les permitan reducir el índice de enfermedades (Janzen, 1978). El comportamiento

de la automedicación en animales silvestres fue propuesto en los años 60's cuando se observó que los chimpancés ingerían plantas, carentes de valor nutricional, sin masticarlas (Shurkin, 2014), con la finalidad de auto desparasitarse (Fruth *et al.* 2014). La auto-desparasitación en rumiantes se ha propuesto como un comportamiento de regulación fisiológica, y se ha corroborado en pequeños rumiantes que al tener altas cargas parasitarias muestran una preferencia en el consumo de plantas con elevadas concentraciones de metabolitos secundarios de las plantas, obteniendo como resultado una disminución en la eliminación de hpg (Martinez-Ortiz-de-Montellano *et al.*, 2010; Villalba and Landau, 2012; Villalba *et al.*, 2010). De igual manera, González-Arcia *et al.* (2014), reportó que bovinos infectados con NGI también tienden a modificar su patrón de consumo al ofrecer en la dieta leguminosas con potencial antihelmíntico. El mismo autor reportó que al comparar el consumo entre animales libres de infección por NGI con el de bovinos que presentaban una eliminación promedio de 80 hpgh, los animales infectados incrementaron el consumo de *Cratylia argentea* mediante un comportamiento de sustitución de componentes en la dieta. Por lo anterior, diversos investigadores sugieren que el acceso de los animales a leguminosas o plantas bioactivas con moderadas concentraciones de metabolitos secundarios pudiese mitigar el impacto de las parasitosis, disminuir la utilización de medicamentos y dependiendo de la calidad, mejorar la nutrición de los mismos.



### III. HIPÓTESIS.

Los extractos (acuosos, acetona:agua y acetónicos) de las plantas: *Leucaena leucocephala*, *Cratylia argentea*, *Gliricidia sepium*, *Guazuma ulmifolia* y *Azadirachta indica* inhibirán el desovine larvario y la eclosión de huevos de *Cooperia punctata*.

La complementación de la dieta de bovinos con hojas frescas de la leguminosa que haya mostrado mayor efecto antihelmíntico *in vitro*, reducirá el establecimiento de *C. punctata in vivo*.

#### **IV. OBJETIVO GENERAL**

Evaluar el efecto antihelmíntico *in vitro* e *in vivo* de plantas bioactivas sobre el control de *Cooperia punctata* en bovinos.

#### **4.1. OBJETIVOS ESPECÍFICOS**

- 4.1.1. Realizar tres métodos de extracción [acuosos, acetona:agua (70:30) y acetónicos] a cinco plantas bioactivas: *Leucaena leucocephala*, *Cratylia argentea*, *Gliricidia sepium*, *Guazuma ulmifolia* y *Azadirachta indica*; y determinar las principales clases de fitoquímicos presentes en cada extracto.
- 4.1.2. Evaluar el efecto antihelmíntico *in vitro* de los 15 extractos de plantas bioactivas sobre el desenvaine larvario artificial y la eclosión de huevos de *Cooperia punctata*; y determinar la participación de los compuestos polifenólicos en la actividad antihelmíntica.
- 4.1.3. Aislar y purificar los fitoquímicos de la planta bioactiva que haya mostrado un mayor efecto antihelmíntico *in vitro*, mediante fraccionamiento biodirigido.
- 4.1.4. Evaluar el efecto antihelmíntico *in vivo* de la planta bioactiva que muestre el mayor efecto antihelmíntico *in vitro*, sobre el establecimiento parasitario de *Cooperia punctata*, en becerros ¾ Ho X Cebú infectados artificialmente.

## 5. REFERENCIAS

- Adekunle OK, Aderogba MA. 2008. Characterisation of an antinematocidal compound from *Leucaena leucocephala*. *Australasian Plant Disease Notes*, 3: 168-70.
- Ademola IO, Akanbi, AI, Idowu, SO. 2005. Comparative Nematocidal Activity of Chromatographic Fractions of *Leucaena leucocephala*. Seed against Gastrointestinal Sheep Nematodes. *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 43: 599-04.
- Alonso-Diaz MA, Torres-Acosta JF, Sandoval-Castro CA, Aguilar-Caballero AJ, Hoste H. 2008. In vitro larval migration and kinetics of exsheathment of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae exposed to four tropical tanniferous plant extracts. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 153: 313-19.
- Alonso-Diaz MA, Torres-Acosta JF, Sandoval-Castro CA, Hoste H. 2010. Tannins in tropical tree fodders fed to small ruminants: A friendly foe? *Small Ruminant Research*, 89: 164-73.
- Argel P, Lascano C. 1998. *Cratylia argentea* (Desvaux) O. Kuntze: Una nueva leguminosa arbustiva para suelos ácidos en zonas subhúmedas tropicales. . *Pasturas tropicales*, 20: 1-7.
- Athanasiadou S, Kyriazakis I. 2004. Plant secondary metabolites: antiparasitic effects and their role in ruminant production systems. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 63: 631-39.
- Athanasiadou S, Kyriazakis I, Jackson F, Coop RL. 2000. Consequences of long-term feeding with condensed tannins on sheep parasitised with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 30: 1025-33.
- Athanasiadou S, Kyriazakis I, Jackson F, Coop RL. 2001. Direct anthelmintic effects of condensed tannins towards different gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep: *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 99: 205-19.
- Ávalos-García A, Pérez-Urria CE. 2009. Metabolismo secundario de plantas. *Reduca (Biología)*. Serie Fisiología Vegetal, 2: 119-45.
- Baker K F, Cook RJ. 1974. *Biological Control of Plant Pathogens*, W. H. Freeman and Co, San Francisco, California. 433 pp. (Book, reprinted in 1982, American Phytopathology Society, St. Paul, Minnesota).

- Baloyi MA, Laing MD, Yobo KS. 2012. Use of mixed cultures of biocontrol agents to control sheep nematodes. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 184: 367-70.
- Barger IA. 1999. The role of epidemiological knowledge and grazing management for helminth control in small ruminants. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 29: 41-7.
- Barrau N, Fabre N, Fouraste I, Hoste H. 2005. Effect of bioactive compounds from Sainfoin (*Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.) on the *in vitro* larval migration of *Haemonchus contortus*: role of tannins and flavonol glycosides. *Parasitology*, 131: 531-38.
- Basabe J, Eiras DF, Romero JR. 2009. Nutrition and Gastrointestinal Parasitism in Ruminant Production. *Archivos de Zootecnia*, 58: 131-44.
- Becerra-Nava R, MA Alonso-Diaz, A Fernandez-Salas, RH Quiroz. 2014. First report of cattle farms with gastrointestinal nematodes resistant to levamisole in Mexico. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 204: 285-90.
- Bernal BL. 2007. Efecto de las mezclas de las leguminosas *Calliandra calothyrsus*, *Flemingia macrophylla*, *Cratylia argénte*a y *Vigna unguiculata* ensiladas y henificadas sobre los parámetros de fermentación ruminal *In vitro* y producción de leche en bovinos. Palmira – Valle del Cauca. Universidad Nacional de Colombia. Facultad de Ciencias Agropecuarias. Escuela de Postgrados. Tesis de grado presentada como requisito para optar al título de Magíster en Ciencias Agrarias con énfasis en producción animal tropical. Pp 119.
- Bird A. 1971. The structure of nematodes, 1 st Edition. Academic Press Limited, United Kingdom.
- Bird AF, Bird J. 1991. The Structure of Nematodes, 2 Edition. Academic Press Limited, United Kingdom, Pp 315.
- Bisset SA, Morris CA, McEwan JC, Vlassoff A. 2001. Breeding sheep in New Zealand that are less reliant on anthelmintics to maintain health and productivity. *New Zealand Veterinary Journal*, 49: 236–46.
- Bleve-Zacheo T, Melilli MT, Zacheo G. 1993. Ultrastructural studies on the nematode *xiphinema diversicaudatum*: Egg shell formation. *Tissue and Cell*, 25: 363-74.
- Block G, Patterson B, Subar A. 1992. Fruit, Vegetables, and Cancer Prevention: A Review of the Epidemiological Evidence. *Nutrition and Cancer*, 18: 1-29.

- Borloo J, De Graef J, Peelaers I, Nguyen DL, Mitreva M, Devreese B, Hokke CH, Vercruyse J, Claerebout E, Geldhof P. 2013. In-depth proteomic and glycomic analysis of the adult-stage *Cooperia oncophora* excretome/secretome. *Journal of proteome research*, 12: 3900-11.
- Brunet S, Fourquaux I, Hoste H. 2011. Ultrastructural changes in the third-stage, infective larvae of ruminant nematodes treated with sainfoin (*Onobrychis viciifolia*) extract. *Parasitology International*, 60: 419-24.
- Brunet S, Jackson F, Hoste H. 2008. Effects of sainfoin (*Onobrychis viciifolia*) extract and monomers of condensed tannins on the association of abomasal nematode larvae with fundic explants. *International Journal of Parasitology*, 38: 783-90.
- Barger IA, Gibbs HC. 1981. Milk production of cows exposed to trichostrongylid parasites. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 9:69.
- Burke JM, Miller JE, Olcott DD, Olcott BM, Terrill TH. 2004. Effect of copper oxide wire particles dosage and feed supplement level on *Haemonchus contortus* infection in lambs. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 123: 235-43.
- Butter NL, Dawson JM, Wakelin D, Buttery, PJ. 2000. Effect of dietary tannin and protein concentration on nematode infection (*Trichostrongylus colubriformis*) in lambs. *Journal of Agricultural Science*, 134: 89-99.
- Charlier J, Høglund J, von Samson-Himmelstjerna G, Dorny P, Vercruyse J. 2009. Gastrointestinal nematode infections in adult dairy cattle: impact on production, diagnosis and control. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 164: 70-9.
- Charlier J, Claerebout E, Duchateau L, Vercruyse J. 2005. A survey to determine relationships between bulk tank milk antibodies against *Ostertagia ostertagi* and milk production parameters. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 129(1-2): 67-75
- Charlier J, van der Voort M, Kenyon F, Skuce P, Vercruyse J. 2014. Chasing helminths and their economic impact on farmed ruminants. *Trends in parasitology*, 30: 361-367.
- Charlier J, Velde FV, van der Voort M, Van Meensel J, Lauwers L, Cauberghe V, Vercruyse J, Claerebout E. 2015. ECONOHEALTH: Placing helminth infections of livestock in an economic and social context. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 212: 62-7.
- Cholleta JY, Jacquiet E, Cardinale C, Ndamkou-Ndamkou C, Diop C, Thiam A, Dorchies P. 2000. *Cooperia pectinata* and *C. punctata*, parasites of the

- abomasum of cattle in northern Cameroon (Central Africa). *Veterinary Parasitology*, 88: 135-38.
- Colditz IG. 2008. Six costs of immunity to gastrointestinal nematode infections. *Parasite Immunology*, 30: 63-70.
- Coop RL, Kyriazakis I. 1999. Nutrition-parasite interaction. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 84: 187-204.
- Coop RL, Sykes AR, Angus KW. 1979. The pathogenicity of daily intakes of *Cooperia oncophora* larvae in growing calves. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 5: 261-69.
- Cordero-del-Campillo M, Rojo-Vázquez FA. 1999. *Parasitología Veterinaria*. McGraw-Hill Interamericana, Madrid, España.
- Corwin RM. 1997. Economics of gastrointestinal parasitism of cattle. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 72: 451-60.
- Cushnie TP, Lamb AJ. 2011. Recent advances in understanding the antibacterial properties of flavonoids. *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents*, 38: 99-107.
- Dewey DW. 1977. An effective method for the administration of trace amounts of copper to ruminants. *Search*, 8: 326-27.
- D'Mello JPF. 1992. Nutritional potentialities of fodder trees and fodder shrubs as protein sources in monogastric nutrition. In: legume trees and other fodder trees as protein sources for livestock (A. Speedy and P.L. Pugliese ed.) *FAO Animal Production and Health*, 102: 115-27.
- Ducray P, Gauvry N, Pautrat F, Goebel T, Fruechtel J, Desaulles Y, Schorderet Weber S, Bouvier J, Wagner T, Froelich O, Kaminsky R. 2008. Discovery of amino-acetonitrile derivatives, a new class of synthetic anthelmintic compounds. *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 18: 2935-38.
- Dykstra MJ, Reuss LE. 2003. *Biological Electron Microscopy. Theory, Techniques, and Troubleshooting*. 2 Edition. Springer science business media, llc.
- Encalada-Mena LA, Corbala-Bermejo AC, Vargas-Magañas JJ, García-Ramírez MJ, Uicab-Brito L, Río-Rodríguez J. 2009. Prevalencia de nematodos gastroentéricos de becerros en sistemas de doble propósito del municipio de Escárcega, Campeche, México. *Agrociencia*, 43: 569-576.
- Esdale CR, Leutton RD, O'Rourke PK, Rudder TH. 1986. The effects of sire selection for helminth egg counts on progeny helminth egg counts and live weight. *Animal*

- Production in Australia (Proceedings of the Australian Society of Animal Production) 16: 199–202.
- Fiel CA, Fernandez AS, Rodriguez EM, Fuse LA, Steffan PE. 2012. Observations on the free-living stages of cattle gastrointestinal nematodes. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 187: 217-26.
- Fitzpatrick JL. 2013. Global food security: the impact of veterinary parasites and parasitologists. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 195: 233-48.
- Fox MT. 1997. Pathophysiology of infection with gastrointestinal nematodes in domestic ruminants: recent developments, 72: 285-308.
- Frisch J, Vercoe JE. 1984. An analysis of growth of different cattle genotypes reared in different environments. *Journal of Agricultural Science*, 103:137-53.
- Fruth B, Ikombe NB, Matshimba GK, Metzger S, Muganza DM, Mundry R, Fowler A. 2014. New evidence for self-medication in bonobos: Manniophyton fulvum leaf- and stemstrip-swallowing from LuiKotale, Salonga National Park, DR Congo. *American Journal of Primatology*, 76(2): 146–58
- FUNPROVER. 2010. Estudio y analisis del mercado de los productos del sistema bovinos doble propósito en el estado de Veracruz. Pp 1-97
- Garcia-Coiradas L, Angulo-Cubillan F, Valladares B, Martinez E, de la Fuente C, Alunda JM, Cuquerella M. 2010. Immunization against Lamb Haemonchosis with a Recombinant Somatic Antigen of *Haemonchus contortus* (rHcp26/23). *Veterinary Medicine International*, 2010: 852146. doi: 10.4061/2010/852146.
- García-Winder M. 2011. La ganadería en Mexico: Su contribución a la seguridad alimentaria. In Reunión de la Academia Mexicana de Ciencias: "Ciencia y Humanismo". (México DF, México, Programa de Agronegocios y Comercialización Instituto Interamericano de Cooperación para la Agricultura Miami, FL, USA.).
- Gasbarre LC, Leighton EA, Davies CJ. 1990. Genetic control of immunity to gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 37: 257-72.
- Gasbarre LC, Leighton EA, Davies CJ. 1993. Influence of host genetics upon antibody responses against gastrointestinal nematode infections in cattle. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 46: 81–91.
- Gennari SM, Abdalla AL, Vitti DMSS, Meirelles CF, Lopes RS, Vieira Bressan MCR. 1995. *Haemonchus placei* in calves: effects of dietary protein and multiple

- experimental infection on worm establishment and pathogenesis. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 59: 119-26.
- González-Arcia MN, Valles de la Mora B, Alonso-Diaz MA, Castillo-Gallegos E, Ocaña Zavaleta E, Jarillo Rodríguez J. 2012. Effect of grazing *Cratylia argentea* associated with *Brachiaria brizantha*-Toledo on quality pasture and weight gain in Holstein × Zebu Heifers. *Tropical and Subtropical Agroecosystems*, 15: S1-S11.
- González-Arcia MN, Valles de la Mora B, Ku-Vera JC. 2014. Consumo de *Cratylia argentea* por bovinos infectados y no infectados con nematodos gastrointestinales en Veracruz, México. Tesis Maestría en Ciencias.
- Hagerman AE, Rice ME, Rritchard NT. 1998. Mechanisms of protein precipitation for two tannins, pentagalloyl glucose and epicateching (4-8) catechin (procyanidin). *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 46: 2590-95.
- Handique JG, Baruah JB. 2002. Polyphenolic compounds: an overview. *Reactive & Functional Polymers*, 52: 163-88.
- Haslam E. 1996. Natural Polyphenols (Vegetable Tannins) as Drugs: Possible Modes of Action. *Journal of Natural Products*, 59: 205-15.
- Hawkins JA. 1993. Economic benefits of parasite control in cattle. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 46: 159-73.
- Heckendorn F, Haring DA, Maurer V, Senn M, Hertzberg H. 2007. Individual administration of three tanniferous forage plants to lambs artificially infected with *Haemonchus contortus* and *Cooperia curticei*. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 146: 123-34.
- Henshall JM. 2004. A genetic analysis of parasite resistance traits in a tropically adapted line of *Bos taurus*. *Australian Journal of Agricultural Research*, 55: 1109–116.
- Hoskin SO, Wilson PR, Barry TN, Charleston WAG y Waghorn GC. 2000. Effect of forage legumes containing condensed tannins on lungworm (*Dictyocaulus* sp.) and gastrointestinal parasitism in young red deer (*Cervus elaphus*). *Research in Veterinary Science*, 68: 223-30.
- Hoste H, Jackson F, Athanasiadou S, Thamsborg SM, Hoskin SO. 2006. The effects of tannin-rich plants on parasitic nematodes in ruminants. *Trends in parasitology*, 22: 253-61.



- Hoste H, Martinez-Ortiz-De-Montellano C, Manolaraki F, Brunet S, Ojeda-Robertos N, Fourquaux I, Torres-Acosta JF, Sandoval-Castro CA. 2012. Direct and indirect effects of bioactive tannin-rich tropical and temperate legumes against nematode infections. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 186: 18-27.
- Hoste H, Torres-Acosta JF, Aguilar-Caballero AJ. 2008. Nutrition-parasite interactions in goats: is immunoregulation involved in the control of gastrointestinal nematodes? *Parasite immunology*, 30: 79-88.
- Hoste H, Torres-Acosta JF, Sandoval-Castro CA, Mueller-Harvey I, Sofiraki S, Louvandini H, Thamsborg SM, Terrill TH. 2015. Tannin containing legumes as a model for nutraceuticals against digestive parasites in livestock. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 212: 5-17.
- Houdijk JGM. 2012. Differential effects of protein and energy scarcity on resistance to nematode parasites. *Small Ruminant Research*, 103: 41-49.
- Isaza MJH. 2007. Taninos o polifenoles vegetales. *Scientia Et Technica*, XVIII: 13-18.
- Jabbar A, Iqbal Z, Kerboeuf D, Muhammad G, Khan MN, Afaq M. 2006. Anthelmintic resistance: the state of play revisited. *Life sciences*, 79: 2413-31.
- Jackson F, Miller J. 2006. Alternative approaches to control--quo vadit? *Veterinary Parasitology*, 139: 371-84.
- Jacob RA, Burri BJ. 1996. Oxidative damage and defense. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 63.
- Jacobs HJ, Ashman K, Meeusen E. 1995. Humoral and cellular responses following local immunization with a surface antigen of the gastrointestinal parasite *Haemonchus contortus*. *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology*, 48: 323-32.
- Janzen DH. 1978. Complications in interpreting the chemical defenses of trees against tropical arboreal plant-eating vertebrates. In: Montgomery, G.G. (Ed.) *The ecology of arboreal folivores*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C., Pp. 73-84.
- Jones LA, Houdijk JG, Sakkas P, Bruce AD, Mitchell M, Knox DP, Kyriazakis I. 2011. Dissecting the impact of protein versus energy host nutrition on the expression of immunity to gastrointestinal parasites during lactation. *International Journal of Parasitology*, 41: 711-19.

- Kaminsky R, Ducray P, Jung M, Clover R, Rufener L, Bouvier J, Weber SS, Wenger A, Wieland-Berghausen S, Goebel T, Gauvry N, Pautrat F, Skripsky T, Froelich O, Komoin-Oka C, Westlund B, Sluder A, Maser P. 2008. A new class of anthelmintics effective against drug-resistant nematodes. *Nature*, 452: 176-80.
- Kaplan RM. 2004. Drug resistance in nematodes of veterinary importance: a status report. *Trends in parasitology*, 20: 477-81.
- Katiki LM, Ferreira JF, Gonzalez JM, Zajac AM, Lindsay DS, Chagas AC, Amarante AF. 2013. Anthelmintic effect of plant extracts containing condensed and hydrolyzable tannins on *Caenorhabditis elegans*, and their antioxidant capacity. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 192: 218-27.
- Knox M, Torres-Acosta JFJ, Aguilar-Caballero A. 2006. Exploiting the effect of dietary supplementation of small ruminants on resilience and resistance against gastrointestinal nematodes. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 139: 385-93.
- Knox DP. 2002. Effectiveness of copper oxide wire particles for *Haemonchus contortus* control in sheep. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 80: 224-27.
- Knox DP, Redmond DL, Skuce PJ, Newlands GFJ. 2001. The contribution of molecular biology to the development of vaccines against nematode and trematode parasites of domestic ruminants. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 101.
- Knox DP, Smith WD. 2001. Vaccination against gastrointestinal nematode parasites of ruminants using gut-expressed antigens. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 100: 21-32.
- Kozan E, Anul SA, Tatli II. 2013. In vitro anthelmintic effect of *Vicia pannonica* var. *purpurascens* on trichostrongylosis in sheep. *Experimental parasitology*, 134: 299-303.
- Lans C. 2011. Validation of ethnoveterinary medicinal treatments. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 178: 389-90.
- Lascano C, Plazas C. 2003. Utilidad de la leguminosa semiarbustiva *Cratylia argentea* en sistemas de ganado de doble propósito del Piedemonte Llanero: Validación y difusión. Informe Final. CIAT, Cali, Colombia; Programa Nacional de Transferencia de Tecnología (PRONATTA), Ministerio de Agricultura y Desarrollo Rural (Colombia).Pp. 61
- Lascano CE, Avila P. 1991. Potencial de producción de leche en pasturas solas y asociadas con leguminosas adaptadas a suelos ácidos. . *Pasturas Tropicales*, 13: 2-10.

- Leathwick DM. 2013. Managing anthelmintic resistance parasite fitness, drug use strategy and the potential for reversion towards susceptibility. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 198: 145-53.
- Leathwick DM, Ganesh S, Waghorn TS. 2015. Evidence for reversion towards anthelmintic susceptibility in *Teladorsagia circumcincta* in response to resistance management programmes. *International Journal for Parasitology: Drugs and Drug Resistance*, 5: 9-15.
- Lesage MC, Mallet S. 1987. *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*: Relationship between infectivity and exsheathment during ageing of infective larvae. *Annales de Recherches Vétérinaires*, 18: 279-83.
- Li RW, Gasbarre LC. 2009. A temporal shift in regulatory networks and pathways in the bovine small intestine during *Cooperia oncophora* infection. *International Journal of Parasitology*, 39: 813-24.
- Li RW, Li C, Elsasser TH, Liu G, Garrett WM, Gasbarre LC. 2009. Mucin biosynthesis in the bovine goblet cell induced by *Cooperia oncophora* infection. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 165: 281-89.
- Li RW, Li C, Elsasser TH, Liu G, Garrett WM, Gasbarre LC. 2009. Mucin biosynthesis in the bovine goblet cell induced by *Cooperia oncophora* infection. *Veterinary Parasitology* 165: 281-89.
- Lichtenfels JR. 1990. Cuticular Ridge Pattern in *Ostertagia gruehneri* and *Ostertagia arctica* (Nematoda: Trichostrongyloidea) from Caribou, *Rangifer tarandus*. *Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 57: 61-68.
- Macedo IT, Bevilaqua CM, de Oliveira LM, Camurca-Vasconcelos AL, Morais SM, Machado LK, Ribeiro WL. 2012. In vitro activity of *Lantana camara*, *Alpinia zerumbet*, *Mentha villosa* and *Tagetes minuta* decoctions on *Haemonchus contortus* eggs and larvae. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 190: 504-09.
- Mai K, Sharman PA, Walker RA, Katrib M, Souza DD, McConville MJ, Wallach MG, Belli SI, Ferguson DJP, Smith NC. 2009. Oocyst wall formation and composition in coccidian parasites. *Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz*, 104: 281-89.
- Makkar HPS. 2003. Quantification of Tannins in Tree and Shrub Foliage. A Laboratory Manual. In Dordrecht, Netherlands., Kluwer Academic Publishers. Pp. 102.

- Mansfield LS, Gamble HR, Fetterer RH. 1992. Characterization of the eggshell of *Haemonchus contortus*. Structural components. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 103B: 681-86.
- Martinez-Ortiz-de-Montellano C, Vargas-Magaña JJ, Canul-Ku HL, Miranda-Soberanis R, Capetillo-Leal C, Sandoval-Castro CA, Hoste H, Torres-Acosta JF. 2010. Effect of a tropical tannin-rich plant *Lysiloma latisiliquum* on adult populations of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 172: 283-90.
- Mera AM. 2004. Efecto de leguminosas forrajeras tropicales ricas en taninos sobre la fermentación y la producción de metano en un sistema *in vitro* (RUSITEC). Trabajo de grado para optar al título de Zootecnista. Universidad Nacional de Colombia. Sede Palmira. Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical – CIAT. Laboratorio de forrajes. Pp. 78.
- Michel JF. 1969. The Epidemiology and Control of Some Nematode Infections of Grazing Animals. *Advances in Parasitology*, 7: 211-82.
- Min BR, Pomroy WE, Hart SP, Sahlou T. 2004. The effect of short-term consumption of a forage containing condensed tannins on gastro-intestinal nematode parasite infections in grazing wether goats. *Small Ruminant Research*, 51: 279-83.
- Molan AL, Waghorn GS, McNabb WC. 2002. Effect of condensed tannins on egg hatching and larval development of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis in vitro*. *Veterinary Records*, 150: 65-9.
- Morris CA, Cullen NG, Green RS, Hickey SM. 2002. Sire effects on antibodies to nematode parasites in grazing dairy cows. *New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research*, 45: 179-85.
- Morris CA. 2007. A review of genetic resistance to disease in *Bos taurus* cattle. *Veterinary Journal*, 174: 481-91.
- Morris CA, Green RS, Cullen NG, Hickey SM. 2003. Genetic and phenotypic relationships among fecal egg count, anti-nematode antibody level and live weight in Angus cattle. *Animal Science*, 76:167-74.
- Muturi KN, Scaife JR, Lomax MA, Jackson F, Huntley J, Coop RL. 2005. The effect of dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFA) on infection with the nematodes *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in calves. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 129: 273-83.

- Nari A, Salles J, Gil A, Waller PJ, Hansen JW. 1996. The prevalence of anthelmintic resistance in nematode parasites of sheep in Southern Latin America: Uruguay. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 62: 213-22.
- Ndhlala AR, Ghebrehiwot HM, Ncube B, Aremu AO, Gruz J, Šubrtová M, Doležal K, du Plooy CP, Abdelgadir HA, Van Staden J. 2015. Antimicrobial, Anthelmintic Activities and Characterisation of Functional Phenolic Acids of *Achyranthes aspera* Linn.: A Medicinal Plant Used for the Treatment of Wounds and Ringworm in East Africa. *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 6: 1-8.
- Nielsen AC. 1997. Farm Market Index (anthelmintic purchases - dairy cattle). Wellington, A. C. Nielsen (NZ) Limited (formerly MRL Research Group).
- Niezen JH, Charleston WAG, Hodgson J, Miller CM, Waghorn TS and Robertson HA. 1998. Effect of plant species on the larvae of gastrointestinal nematodes which parasitise sheep. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 28: 791–803.
- Niezen JH, Waghorn TS, Charleston WA, Waghorn GC. 1995. Growth and gastrointestinal parasitism in lamb grazing one of seven herbage and dosed with larvae for six weeks. *Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, 125:281–89.
- Ozerol NH, Silverman PH. 1972. Enzymatic studies on the exsheathment of *Haemonchus contortus* infective larvae: The role of leucine aminopeptidase. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 42B: 109-12.
- Olivares-Pérez J, Avilés-Nova F, Albarrán-Portillo B, Rojas-Hernández S, Castelán-Ortega OA. 2011. Identificación, usos y medición de leguminosas arbóreas forrajeras en ranchos ganaderos del sur del Estado de México. *Tropical and Subtropical Agroecosystems*, 14: 739-48.
- Paolini V, Frayssines A, De La Farge F, Dorchies P, Hoste H. 2003. Effects of condensed tannins on established populations and on incoming larvae of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and *Teladorsagia circumcincta* in goats. *Veterinary research*, 34: 331-39.
- Perri AF, Mejia ME, Licoff N, Lazaro L, Miglierina M, Ornstein A, Becu-Villalobos D, Lacau-Mengido IM. 2011. Gastrointestinal parasites presence during the peripartum decreases total milk production in grazing dairy Holstein cows. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 178: 311-18.
- Provenza FD, Scott CB, Phy TS, Lynch JJ. 1996. Preference of sheep for foods varying in flavors and nutrients. *Journal of Animal Sciences*, 74(10):2355-61.

- Quiroz RH. 1999. Parasitología y enfermedades parasitarias de animales domésticos. Limusa (8a reimp.): México.
- Quiroz RH, Chavarría MB, Hernández SA, Ochoa GP, Cruz-Pérez J, Cruz Mendoza I. 2009. Effect of a new long life formulation of ivermectin + abamectin against gastrointestinal nematodes and the difference in weight gain in bovines. *Veterinaria México*. 40(2): 157-65.
- Quiroz RH. 2011. Epidemiología de enfermedades parasitarias en animales domésticos. Capítulo 18: Epidemiología y control de nematodos gastrointestinales en bovino con énfasis en México. México, primera edición. Pp 288-326.
- Rickard LG. 1990. The Epizootiology of Gastrointestinal Nematodes of Cattle in Selected Areas of Oregon. Oregon State University,
- Robbins RJ. 2003. Phenolic acids in foods: an overview of analytical methodology. *Journal of agricultural and food chemistry*, 51: 2866-87.
- Rochfort S, Parker AJ, Dunshea FR. 2008. Plant bioactives for ruminant health and productivity. *Phytochemistry*, 69: 299-322.
- Rodríguez-Vivas I, Grisi L, Perez de León A, Silva VH, Torres-Acosta F, Fragoso-Sanchez H, Romero-Salas D, Rosario-Cruz R, Saldierna F, Garcia-Carrasco D. 2015. Potential economic impact of parasites on the cattle industry of Mexico. Meeting abstract USDA.
- Rogers WP. 1980. The action of insect juvenile hormone on the hatching of eggs of the nematode, *Haemonchus contortus*, and its role in the development of infective and non-infective stages. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 66: 631-35.
- Rogers WP, Brooks F. 1976. Zinc as a co-factor for an enzyme involved in exsheathment of *Haemonchus contortus*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 6: 315-19.
- Rojas DK, López J, Tejada I, Vázquez V, Shimada A, Sánchez D, Ibarra F. 2006. Impact of condensed tannins from tropical forages on *Haemonchus contortus* burdens in Mongolian gerbils (*Meriones unguiculatus*) and Pelibuey lambs. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, 128: 218-28.

- Romero JR, Boero CA. 2001. Epidemiología de la gastroenteritis verminosa de los ovinos en las regiones templadas y cálidas de la Argentina. *Analecta Veterinaria*, 21(1): 21-37.
- Rossanigo CE, Ávila JD, Sager R. 1992. Parasitismo gastrointestinal subclínico en terneros de destete: su efecto sobre el consumo, la digestibilidad y la ganancia de peso. *Revista de Medicina Veterinaria*, 73: 88-93.
- Rossanigo CE, Ávila JD, Sager R, Vázquez L, Poli MA. 1988. Efectos de la cargas de helmintos gastrointestinales sobre el consumo y digestibilidad en terneros de destete. *Revista Argentina Veterinaria*, 69: 202-8.
- Sanchez J, Dohoo I. 2002. A bulk tank milk survey of *Ostertagia ostertagi* antibodies in dairy herds in Prince Edward Island and their relationship with herd management factors and milk yield. *Canadian Veterinary Journal*, 43: 454-59.
- Sandoval-Castro CA, Torres-Acosta JFJ, Hoste H, Salem AZM, Chan-Pérez JI. 2012. Using plant bioactive materials to control gastrointestinal tract helminths in livestock. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, 176: 192-201.
- Saric T, Rogosic J, Zupan I, Beck R, Bosnic S, Sikic Z, Skobic D, Tkalcic S. 2015. Anthelmintic effect of three tannin-rich Mediterranean shrubs in naturally infected sheep. *Small Ruminant Research*, 123: 179-82.
- Schallig HD, van Leeuwen MAW, Verstrepen BE, Cornelissen AW. 1997. Molecular characterization and expression of two putative protective excretory secretory proteins of *Haemonchus contortus*. *Molecular Biochemistry Parasitology*, 88(1-2):203-13.
- Schofield PMD, Pell AN. 2001. Analysis of condensed tannins: a review. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, 91: 21-40.
- Sepúlveda-Jiménez G, Porta-Ducoing H, Rocha-Sosa M. 2003. La Participación de los Metabolitos Secundarios en la Defensa de las Plantas. *Revista Mexicana de Fitopatología*: 21, 355-63.
- Shallig HDFH, Moyo DZ, Hendriks WML, Eysker M. 1996. Bovine humoral immune responses to *Haemonchus placei* excretory secretory antigens. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 65: 289-96.
- Shurkin J. 2014. News feature: Animals that self-medicate. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 111, 17339-17341.

- Smith WD. 1999. Prospects for vaccines of helminth parasites of grazing ruminants. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 29: 17-24.
- Soutello RG, Seno MC, Amarante AF. 2007. Anthelmintic resistance in cattle nematodes in northwestern Sao Paulo State, Brazil. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 148: 360-64.
- Stach EA. 2008. Real-time observations with electron microscopy. *Materials today*, 11: 50-8.
- Starnes AR. 2010. *A Genetic Approach to Parasite Resistance in Beef Cattle*. University of Arkansas,
- Steffan PE, Entrocasso S, Fiel C, Lloberás C, Riva EM, Guzmán, M., 2011. Eficacia de monepantel contra nematodos de ovinos con resistencia antihelmíntica múltiple en la región templada de argentina. *Veterinaria Argentina*, 28: 1-8.
- Stromberg BE, Gasbarre LC, Waite A, Bechtol DT, Brown MS, Robinson NA, Olson EJ, Newcomb H. 2012. *Cooperia punctata*: effect on cattle productivity? *Veterinary Parasitology*, 183: 284-91.
- Suarez VH, Cristel SL. 2007. Anthelmintic resistance in cattle nematode in the western Pampeana Region of Argentina. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 144: 111-17.
- Suarez VH, Silvina LC. 2005. Resistencia antihelmíntica en nematodos bovinos. *Boletín de Divulgación Técnica*, 98-101.
- Sutherland IA, Leathwick DM. 2011. Anthelmintic resistance in nematode parasites of cattle: a global issue? *Trends in parasitology*, 27: 176-81.
- Torres-Vásquez P, Prada-Sanmiguel GA, Márquez LD. 2007. Resistencia antihelmíntica en los nemátodos gastrointestinales del bovino. *Revista de Medicina Veterinaria*, 013: 59-76.
- Trevisi E, Zecconi A, Cogrossi S, Razzuoli E, Grossi P, Amadori M. 2014. Strategies for reduced antibiotic usage in dairy cattle farms. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 96: 229-33.
- Tsuda Y. 2004. *Isolation of Natural Products*. Japan Analytical Industry Co., Ltd., Pakistan.
- Vargas-Magaña JJ, Torres-Acosta JF, Aguilar-Caballero AJ, Sandoval-Castro CA, Hoste H, Chan-Perez JI. 2014. Anthelmintic activity of acetone-water extracts



- against *Haemonchus contortus* eggs: Interactions between tannins and other plant secondary compounds. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 206: 322-27.
- Vázquez-Prats VM, Flores-Crespo J, Valencia CS, Herrera-Rodríguez D, Palacios-Franquez A, Liébano-Hernández E, Pelcastre-Ortega A. 2004. Frecuencia de nemátodos gastroentéricos en bovinos de tres áreas de clima subtropical húmedo de México. *Técnica Pecuaria en México*, 42: 237-45.
- Vercoe PE, Makkar HPS, Schlink AC. 2010. In Vitro Screening of Plant Resources for Extra-Nutritional Attributes in Ruminants: Nuclear and Related Methodologies. Springer Dordrecht Heidelberg, London New York.
- Villalba JJ, Landau SY. 2012. Host behavior, environment and ability to self-medicate. *Small Ruminant Research*, 103: 50-9.
- Villalba JJ, Provenza FD, Hall JO, Lisonbee LD. 2010. Selection of tannins by sheep in response to gastrointestinal nematode infection. *Journal of animal science*, 88: 2189-98.
- Viney M. 2002. How do host immune responses affect nematode infections? *Trends in parasitology*, 18: 63-5.
- Vlaminck J, Borloo J, Vercruyse J, Geldhof P, Claerebout E. 2015. Vaccination of calves against *Cooperia oncophora* with a double-domain activation-associated secreted protein reduces parasite egg output and pasture contamination. *International Journal of Parasitology*, 45: 209-13.
- von Son-de Fernex E, Alonso-Díaz MA, Mendoza-de Gives P, Valles-de la Mora B, Gonzalez-Cortazar M, Zamilpa A, Castillo Gallegos E. 2015. Elucidation of *Leucaena leucocephala* anthelmintic-like phytochemicals and the ultrastructural damage generated to eggs of *Cooperia* spp. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 214: 89-95.
- von Son-de Fernex E, Alonso-Díaz MA, Mendoza-de-Gives P, Valles-de la Mora B, Liébano-Hernández E, López-Arellano ME, Aguilar-Marcelino L. 2014. Reappearance of *Mecistocirrus digitatus* in cattle from the Mexican tropics: Prevalence, molecular and scanning electron microscopy identification. *Journal of Parasitology*, 100: 296-301.
- von Son-de Fernex E, Alonso-Díaz MA, Valles-de la Mora B, Capetillo-Leal CM. 2012. In vitro anthelmintic activity of five tropical legumes on the exsheathment and motility of *Haemonchus contortus* infective larvae. *Experimental parasitology*, 131: 413-18.

- Waghorn G. 2008. Beneficial and detrimental effects of dietary condensed tannins for sustainable sheep and goat production—Progress and challenges. . *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, 147: 116-39.
- Waller PJ, Bernes G, Thamsborg SM, Sukura A, Richter SH, Ingebrigtsen K, Höglund J. 2001. Plants as De-Worming Agents of Livestock in the Nordic Countries: Historical Perspective, Popular Beliefs and Prospects for the Future. *Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica*, 42: 31-44.
- Werne S, Isensee A, Maurer V, Perler E, Drewek A, Heckendorn F. 2013. Integrated control of gastrointestinal nematodes in lambs using a bioactive feed x breed approach. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 198: 298-304.
- Wojdylo A, Oszmianski J, Czemerz R. 2007. Antioxidant activity and phenolic compounds in 32 selected herbs. *Food Chemistry*, 105: 940-49.
- Yatsuda AP, Vieira-Bressan MCR. 2000. Dynamics of the humoral immune response of calves infected and re-infected with *Cooperia punctata*. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 87: 287-300.

## 6. ARTÍCULO 1

### ***In vitro* anthelmintic effect of fifteen organic extracts on the exsheathment process of the cattle nematode *Cooperia punctata*.**

E von Son-de Fernex,<sup>a\*</sup>, MA Alonso-Díaz<sup>a\*</sup>, P Mendoza-de Gives<sup>b</sup>, B Valles-de la Mora<sup>a</sup>, A Zamilpa<sup>c</sup>, M González-Cortazar<sup>c</sup>.

*Pakistan Veterinary Journal*

*(Artículo enviado)*



1 Original full length article

2 ***In vitro* anthelmintic effect of fifteen organic extracts on the exsheathment process of**  
3 **the cattle nematode *Cooperia punctata*.**

4 E von Son-de Fernex<sup>1\*</sup>, MA Alonso-Díaz<sup>1</sup>, P Mendoza-de Gives<sup>2</sup>, B Valles-de la Mora<sup>1</sup>, A  
5 Zamilpa<sup>3</sup>, M González-Cortazar<sup>3</sup>.

6

7 1. Centro de Enseñanza Investigación y Extensión en Ganadería Tropical, Facultad de  
8 Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Km  
9 5.5 Carretera Federal Tlapacoyan-Martínez de la Torre, C.P. 93600, Veracruz,  
10 México.

11

12 2. Centro Nacional de Investigaciones en Parasitología Veterinaria, INIFAP, SARH.  
13 Km 11.5 Carretera Federal Cuernavaca-Cuautla, Jiutepec, A.P. 206 CIVAC, 62500  
14 Morelos, México.

15

16 3. Centro De Investigación Biomédica Del Sur, CIBIS, IMSS. Argentina 1, Col. Centro  
17 Xochitepec, Morelos.

18

19 **\*Corresponding author:** Tel.: + 52 232 324 3941; Fax: + 52 232 324 3943

20 E-mail addresses: elkevsf@hotmail.com

21

22

23 **ABSTRACT**

24 Larval exsheathment process of gastrointestinal nematodes is vital and necessary for the  
25 successful establishment in the host. The objectives of this study were: (1) to assess the  
26 anthelmintic (AH) potential of *Leucaena leucocephala*, *Gliricidia sepium*, *Guazuma*  
27 *ulmifolia*, *Cratylia argentea* and *Azadirachta indica* on impairing larval exsheathment of  
28 *Cooperia* spp., (2) to assess the role of polyphenols in AH activity, (3) to evaluate the best  
29 plant extraction procedure (Aqueous [AQ], Acetone:Water [AW] and Acetonic [AC]) against  
30 the exsheathment process. Infective larvae of *C. punctata* were exposed to increasing  
31 concentrations of each plant extract (150, 300, 600, 1200 and 2400  $\mu\text{g mL}^{-1}$ ). A general linear  
32 model test was used to assess dose-dependent behavior. A Kruskal-Wallis test was used to  
33 evaluate the AH effect among extraction procedures and the addition polyethylene glycol.  
34 All fifteen extracts showed a significant dose-dependent response ( $P < 0.05$ ). At the lowest  
35 concentration, *Leucaena leucocephala* inhibited 100% of larval exsheathment. Fourteen  
36 extracts fully inhibited the exsheathment process at the highest concentration, except for *A.*  
37 *indica*-AQ which inhibited  $96.63 \pm 1.2 \%$ . At the highest concentration, no significant  
38 differences were found among plants and extraction procedures ( $P > 0.05$ ). The best-fit  $\text{LC}_{50}$   
39 values were:  $86.77 \pm 48.12$  (*A. indica*-AC),  $225.27 \pm 57.5$  (*C. argentea*-AC), and  $250.48 \pm$   
40  $11.45 \mu\text{g mL}^{-1}$  (*G. sepium*-AQ). Polyethylene glycol addition revealed polyphenols as the  
41 main bioactive compounds. Results suggest that all three extraction procedures have similar  
42 bioactivity; thus, the AW extraction offers both AH-like activity and higher yield. The five  
43 plants could be considered for further *in vivo* investigations to corroborate their capacity to  
44 reduce larval establishment within the host.

45

46 **Keywords:** Cattle, *C. punctata*, exsheathment, plant extracts

47

48

49 INTRODUCTION

50 Over recent decades, special emphasis has been placed on cattle production unit  
51 management due to current concerns on food safety (Fitzpatrick, 2013). Implementation of  
52 legumes in livestock nutrition in the tropics has been proposed as an alternative to counteract  
53 the low quality of most native forages available for grazing cattle (González Arcia *et al.*,  
54 2012). Furthermore, the use of legumes has been proposed as an alternative for helminth  
55 control in small ruminants (Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2010). Plants rich in secondary metabolites  
56 (PSM) have been shown to act against different life stages of gastrointestinal nematodes  
57 (GINs) (Bizimenyera *et al.*, 2006; Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2008b; von Son-de Fernex *et al.*, 2012).  
58 Although several *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies have proved the AH efficacy of bioactive plants  
59 (BP) against GINs in small ruminants, the information on cattle nematodes is scarce  
60 (Novobilsky *et al.*, 2011).

61 Infective larvae (L<sub>3</sub>) are the transitional stage between the pre-parasitic and parasitic life  
62 cycles of nematodes, representing a critical time-framing step of nematode biology (Hoste *et*  
63 *al.*, 2012). The larva exsheathment inhibition assay (LEIA) is an *in vitro* test which looks for  
64 compounds capable of impairing or delaying that biological process in L<sub>3</sub>, with the final  
65 objective of reducing larval establishment within the host (Hoste *et al.*, 2012). *Cooperia* spp.  
66 is a highly resistant cattle nematode, which causes direct losses to the cattle industry  
67 (Stromberg *et al.*, 2012). The continuous reports of *Cooperia* resistant strains to the  
68 anthelmintics available in the market for their control (Sutherland and Leathwick, 2011;  
69 Arnaud-Ochoa and Alonso Díaz, 2012; Becerra-Nava *et al.*, 2014) increases worm-burden  
70 regulation inside the host; thus, new strategies are required.

71 Although the ovicidal effect of tropical plants against *C. punctata* has been reported (von  
72 Son-de Fernex *et al.*, 2016), other biological stages such as the exsheathment process should  
73 also be targeted to propose an alternative focus of control, which includes more than one  
74 development stage of GIN. The objectives of this study were: (1) to assess the potential of  
75 *Leucaena leucocephala*, *Gliricidia sepium*, *Guazuma ulmifolia*, *Cratylia argentea* and  
76 *Azadirachta indica* at impairing larval exsheathment of *C. punctata* infective larvae, (2) to  
77 state the role of polyphenols in AH activity, and (3) to evaluate the best plant extraction  
78 procedure against the larval exsheathment process.

79

## 80 MATERIALS AND METHODS

81

### 82 Plant material

83

84 Fresh leaves of *Leucaena leucocephala* (LL), *Cratylia argentea* (CA), *Gliricidia sepium*  
85 (GS), *Guazuma ulmifolia* (GU) and *Azadirachta indica* (AI) were harvested in March 2013  
86 from an experimental area located at the Centro de Enseñanza, Investigación y Extensión en  
87 Ganadería Tropical (Centre for Research, Teaching and Extension in Tropical Livestock) of  
88 the Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia (Faculty of Veterinary Medicine and  
89 Zootecnia) of the Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (National Autonomus  
90 Univesity of México), located in Martinez de la Torre (20°03' N y 93°03' O; 151 msnm),  
91 Veracruz, Mexico.

92

### 93 Extraction procedure

94

95 For each plant species, 1±0.15 kilograms of fresh leaves were air-dried at 60 °C for 72 h and  
96 placed in a grinder to obtain particles of 1 mm. Air-dried and powdered material was used  
97 for different polarity extraction procedures. First, plant material was placed in a glass beaker  
98 (2L) containing acetone:water (70:30) with a magnetic stirrer. The mixture was then  
99 sonicated for 4 h in a water bath (Branson Sonicator 2510®). The second extraction was  
100 performed by placing 500±36.97g of dried-ground material of each plant species in an  
101 individual glass beaker with acetone and then kept at room temperature (24 °C) for 24 h.  
102 Finally, an aqueous extract was performed, using the same ground material used for the  
103 acetonic extraction, which after dried, was placed in distilled water previously heated to 58  
104 °C for two hours. For all three extraction procedures, the extract was obtained from the  
105 filtered material using filter paper (Whatman® qualitative filter paper, Grade 1). Solvents  
106 were evaporated from the extracts at 58 °C using a low pressure distillation procedure in a  
107 rotovapor machine (Rotovapor® R-3). Extracts were washed four times with 500 ml of n-  
108 hexane to remove chlorophyll and lipids, and a separation funnel was used to discard the n-  
109 hexane fraction. Finally, extracts were frozen and lyophilized to obtain the dry ground  
110 extracts.

111 The percentage yield from fresh young leaves of each plant species was obtained through  
112 three extraction procedures (aqueous, acetone:water, acetonic) are presented in Table 1.

113

### 114 Thin layer chromatography (TLC) of the fifteen extracts

115 Qualitative phytochemical screening of the fifteen plant extracts was performed using silica  
116 gel 60 F<sub>254</sub>- pre-coated TLC plates with capillary tubes, and developed in a TLC chamber  
117 using suitable mobile phase for terpenoids and flavonoids. The developed TLC plates were  
118 air dried and observed under ultra-violet light at both 254 nm and 365 nm. They were then  
119 sprayed with the Natural products-polyethylene glycol reagent (NEU-reagent) and  
120 Anisaldehyde-sulphuric acid reagent (AS), for flavonoids and terpenoids, respectively  
121 (Wagner and Bladt, 1996). Finally, plates were placed in a hot air oven for 1 min for the  
122 development of color in separated bands. The qualitative determination of compounds was  
123 performed according to colorimetric standards (Wagner and Bladt, 1996). The  
124 phytochemicals identified in the fifteen organic extracts are presented in Table 2.

125

### 126 Bioassays

## 127 *Larval recovery*

128 *Cooperia punctata* third stage larvae (L<sub>3</sub>) were obtained from donor calves with a mono-  
129 specific infection (CEIEGT-FMVZ-UNAM strain, Mexico). Calves were housed indoors on  
130 concrete floors, provided with hay, commercial concentrate and free access to water. Feces  
131 were collected daily and cultured for seven days, after which larvae were Baermanized and  
132 filtered. Finally, larvae were stored at 4 °C for 2 months before use. Final concentration of  
133 1000 L<sub>3</sub> mL<sup>-1</sup> was achieved either by concentrating the larval inocula through centrifugation,  
134 or by diluting with distilled water (DW).

135

## 136 *Larval exsheathment assay*

137

138 Four thousand ensheathed *C. punctata* were separately incubated for each of the three  
139 different polarity extracts at increasing concentrations of 150, 300, 600, 1200 and 2400 µg  
140 mL<sup>-1</sup> of distilled water (DW), for 3 h at 21 °C. For negative control treatments, larvae were  
141 incubated either in DW (AQ and AW extracts) or Tween 80 (TW) at 2% (AC extracts) (Katiki  
142 *et al* 2011). After incubation, L<sub>3</sub> were washed and centrifuged (2500 rpm) three times in DW  
143 (pH 7.2). Larvae were then subjected to an artificial exsheathment process by contact with a  
144 sodium hypochlorite solution (75 µL domestic bleach with 112 µL of 6% sodium  
145 hypochlorite, diluted in 15.813 mL of distilled water) modified from Katiki *et al.* (2011).  
146 This was performed to obtain 100% larval exsheathment after 60 min in control groups. The  
147 kinetics of the larval exsheathment process was monitored by microscopic observation (40x).  
148 Exsheathed and unsheathed larvae were counted at 0, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50 and 60 min. At each  
149 time interval, L<sub>3</sub> were killed and examined immediately. Six replicates were run for each  
150 dose, extract and control, to look for possible changes in the proportion of exsheathed larvae  
151 over time. To confirm the role of polyphenolic compounds in the AH effect, another series  
152 of incubations were made. This included three treatments: i) the negative control (distilled  
153 water or Tween 80 at 2%), ii) the maximum dose of the extract to be tested (2400 µg of  
154 extract/ml) with PEG (4800 µg/ml; after a pre-incubation period of 3 h to bind tannins), and  
155 iii) the maximum dose, but without PEG (Makkar *et al.*, 1995).

156

## 157 *Statistical analysis*

158 General linear model (GLM) tests were used to assess a dose-dependent behavior for each  
159 plant extract (STATGRAPHICS, Centurion XVI v. 16.1.18, USA). Kruskal-Wallis tests were  
160 used to evaluate differences in exsheathment rate with and without PEG addition. Statistical  
161 differences were considered significant at P<0.05. The lethal concentration to inhibit 50% of  
162 L<sub>3</sub> exsheathment (LC<sub>50</sub>) was calculated for each extract using a Probit Analysis Program  
163 (Minitab® 17.1.0, Minitab Inc. USA).

164

## 165 RESULTS

### 166 *Larval exsheathment inhibition assay (LEIA)*

167 The exsheathment kinetics of *C. punctata* (L<sub>3</sub>) was similar in all control groups (DW and  
168 TW) with 100% of exsheathment obtained after a 60 min exposure to the artificial  
169 exsheathment fluid. However, after 3 h incubation period of L<sub>3</sub> to the highest concentration  
170 (2,400 µg mL<sup>-1</sup>), the exsheathment process of *C. punctata* was fully inhibited with all fifteen  
171 extracts (Figs. 1-5), showing dose-dependent behaviors (P < 0.05).

172 Best impairment of exsheathment was achieved with *L. leucocephala*-AQ and AW extracts,  
173 where the lowest concentration (150 µg mL<sup>-1</sup>) induced exsheathment inhibition by 100%



174 (Fig. 1 a, b). Lethal concentrations required for 50% exsheathment inhibition are presented  
175 in Table 3. The best fit LC<sub>50</sub> were: 86.77 ± 48.12, 225.27 ± 57.50, 250.48 ± 11.45, and 270.73  
176 ± 22.98 µg mL<sup>-1</sup> from *A. indica* (AC), *C. argentea* (AC), *G. sepium* (AQ) and *G. sepium*  
177 (AW), respectively. For *L. leucocephala* extracts, the LC<sub>50</sub> was not possible to calculate due  
178 to the high inhibitory effect.

179 When assessing AH performance among extraction procedures, lethal concentrations (LC<sub>50</sub>)  
180 were taken into consideration (Mean ± SE): 519.11 ± 176.29, 142.94 ± 104.04 and 479.43 ±  
181 167.04 µg mL<sup>-1</sup> for AQ, AW and AC extractions, respectively. Best mean values were  
182 obtained with the AW extracts.

183

184 Role of polyphenols in the anthelmintic activity of bioactive plant extracts

185

186 Polyethylene glycol addition evinced the role of polyphenolic compounds in the AH-similar  
187 activity of most plants, restoring the exsheathment values similar to control groups (distilled  
188 water or TW 80 at 2%) (Table 4). However, non-reestablishment was achieved with *L.*  
189 *leucocephala*-AC and *G. sepium*-AC, discarding polyphenols as the bioactive compounds  
190 present in both acetonic extracts (Table 4).

191

## 192 DISCUSSION

193 *Cooperia punctata* infective larvae (L<sub>3</sub>) were chosen for AH evaluations because their  
194 prevalence in grazing cattle is one of the highest worldwide (Hoglund *et al.*, 2013), and  
195 reports of their resistance to anthelmintic drugs are increasing (Sutherland and Leathwick  
196 2011; Arnaud-Ochoa and Alonso Díaz 2012; Becerra-Nava *et al.*, 2014; Gasbarre 2014). One  
197 objective of this study was to assess the potential of *L. leucocephala*, *G. sepium*, *G. ulmifolia*,  
198 *C. argentea* and *A. indica* at impairing the larval exsheathment of *C. punctata* infective  
199 larvae. The exsheathment process of *C. punctata* was fully inhibited with all fifteen extracts  
200 used. There are scarce reports where extracts from plants with potential use for cattle nutrition  
201 also had an AH effect against the cattle nematode *C. punctata*. Previous studies reported that  
202 *L. leucocephala*, *G. sepium* and *C. argentea* acetone:water (70:30) extracts inhibited or  
203 delayed the *H. contortus* L<sub>3</sub> exsheathment process at 1200 µg mL<sup>-1</sup> (Alonso-Diaz *et al.*,  
204 2008a; von Son-de Fernex *et al.*, 2012). This concurs with our findings, where at the highest  
205 concentrations the exsheathment process of *C. punctata* was inhibited. According to  
206 Hertzberg *et al.* (2002), larvae are not able to infect their host when the exsheathment process  
207 is blocked. The latter might explain why the consumption of bioactive plants by small  
208 ruminants negatively affects the larval establishment of *T. colubriformis* or *H. contortus*  
209 (Brunet *et al.*, 2008). It is necessary to conduct *in vivo* trials to corroborate the AH effect  
210 against cattle nematodes with bioactive plants when are voluntary consumed by cattle. This  
211 information might help to build strategic/integrated mechanisms to control GINs in grazing  
212 cattle.

213 In this study, the best inhibitory values were observed with *L. leucocephala* (AQ and AW  
214 extracts), which inhibited the exsheathment of *C. punctata* at 150 µg mL<sup>-1</sup>. Indeed, the best-  
215 fit LC<sub>50</sub> were: 86.77 ± 48.12, 225.27 ± 57.50, 250.48 ± 11.45, and 270.73 ± 22.98 µg mL<sup>-1</sup>  
216 from *A. indica*-AC, *C. argentea*-AC, *G. sepium*-AQ and *G. sepium*-AW, respectively.  
217 Novobilsky *et al.* (2011) reported significant delays, but no full exsheathment inhibition by  
218 bioactive plants against *Cooperia oncophora* using similar concentrations, but different plant  
219 species. Differences could be associated to the phytochemical constituents in each extract  
220 and their affinity with certain structural molecules of GIN morphology (Martins *et al.*, 2011;

221 Hoste *et al.*, 2012). Previous reports have emphasized tannins or polyphenolic compounds as  
222 responsible for the AH effect of some plant extracts. Thus, the second objective of this study  
223 was to state the role of tannins/flavonoids in plant extracts on the AH activity against *C.*  
224 *punctata*. Although phytochemical evaluations in the present investigation allowed for the  
225 identification of different phytochemical classes in plant extracts, the use of polyethylene  
226 glycol addition evinced the role of polyphenolic compounds in the AH-like activity of most  
227 plants, confirming that PEG is a specific tannin/flavonoid neutralizer (Makkar *et al.*, 1995;  
228 Barrau *et al.*, 2005). Nevertheless, it should also be considered that for *G. sepium* and *L.*  
229 *leucocephala* acetonetic extracts, PEG failed to restore inhibition values, suggesting the  
230 participation or co-participation of other phytochemical classes in the AH effect. Thin layer  
231 chromatography represents a low cost analytical tool for the qualitative phytochemical  
232 screening of plant extracts, which facilitates the separation and visualization of organic  
233 substances (Nicoletti, 2013). The qualitative phytochemical analysis allowed for the  
234 visualization of flavonoids as the most active phytochemicals inhibiting the *C. punctata*  
235 exsheathment process. Thus, further fractionation is suggested as it could provide important  
236 information for the elucidation of novel anthelmintic molecules.  
237 When comparing extraction procedures to determine the best method for anti-exsheathment  
238 activity screening, the mean LC<sub>50</sub> values ( $\pm$ SE) obtained were: 519.11  $\pm$  176.29, 142.94  $\pm$   
239 104.04 and 479.43  $\pm$  167.04  $\mu$ g mL<sup>-1</sup> for AQ, AW and AC extractions, respectively. For  
240 extraction methods, acetone:Water was the best procedure when screening for AH-like  
241 molecules. The results are consistent with von Son-de Fernex *et al.* (unpublished data) who  
242 reported the AW extraction procedure to be the best methodology when screening for  
243 ovicidal activity against *C. punctata*.

244  
245

## 246 CONCLUSIONS

247 It is concluded that: i) the five tropical plants assessed against *C. punctata* have anti-  
248 exsheathment activity, ii) flavonoids are potent phytochemicals to inhibit *Cooperia*'s  
249 exsheathment process, and iii) acetone:water is the best extraction procedure for anti-  
250 exsheathment activity and to obtain higher yield percentages. Nevertheless, *Leucaena*  
251 *leucocephala* proved to be the forage with stronger anthelmintic-like flavonoids. Therefore,  
252 after *in vivo* confirmation, this legume could be considered a good alternative for inclusion  
253 into an integrated control strategy in tropical regions to reduce *C. punctata* establishment  
254 within hosts.

255

## 256 CONFLICT OF INTEREST STATEMENT

257 The authors of this manuscript have no financial or personal relationship with other people  
258 or organizations that could inappropriately influence or bias the content of the paper.

259

## 260 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

261 The authors would like to express their gratitude to **DGAPA-UNAM** for financing this work  
262 through the Research Project: Evaluación *in vitro* e *in vivo* de leguminosas tropicales sobre  
263 el control de nematodos gastrointestinales en bovinos en el trópico Mexicano (**PAPIIT No.**  
264 **IN212613**). The first author also acknowledges **UNAM**'s postgraduate program: Doctorado  
265 en Ciencias de la Producción y de la Salud Animal and the Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y  
266 Tecnología (**CONACyT**).

267

268 **AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS**

269 Elke von Son de Fernex conceived the study, performed all the plant extractions and assays,  
270 and wrote the manuscript.

271 Miguel Ángel Alonso Díaz performed the experimental design and helped with the  
272 manuscript redaction and revision.

273 Pedro Mendoza de Gives helped to isolate *C. punctata* isolation and revised the manuscript.

274 Braulio Valles de la Mora performed the statistical analysis of the experiments and revised  
275 the manuscript.

276 Alejandro Zamilpa designed the plant extraction and phytochemical evaluation methods and  
277 revised the manuscript.

278 Manases González Cortazar interpreted the results of the phytochemical screening and  
279 revised the manuscript.

280

281 **REFERENCES**

282 Alonso-Diaz MA, JF Torres-Acosta, CA Sandoval-Castro, AJ Aguilar-Caballero, H Hoste .  
283 2008a. *In vitro* larval migration and kinetics of exsheathment of *Haemonchus*  
284 *contortus* larvae exposed to four tropical tanniferous plant extracts. *Vet Parasitol*  
285 153, 313-319.

286 Alonso-Diaz MA, JF Torres-Acosta, CA Sandoval-Castro, C Capetillo-Leal, S Brunet, H  
287 Hoste. 2008b. Effects of four tropical tanniferous plant extracts on the inhibition of  
288 larval migration and the exsheathment process of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*  
289 infective stage. *Vet Parasitol* 153, 187-192.

290 Alonso-Diaz MA, JF Torres-Acosta, CA Sandoval-Castro, H Hoste. 2010. Tannins in  
291 tropical tree fodders fed to small ruminants: A friendly foe? *Small Rumin Res* 89,  
292 164-173.

293 Arnaud-Ochoa R, MA Alonso-Díaz. 2012. Unidades de producción bovina con nematodos  
294 gastrointestinales resistentes al albendazol (Benzimidazoles) en México. *Rev Cient*  
295 XXII, 315-320.

296 Barrau E, N Fabre, I Fouraste, H Hoste. 2005. Effect of bioactive compounds from Sainfoin  
297 (*Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.) on the *in vitro* larval migration of *Haemonchus*  
298 *contortus*: role of tannins and flavonol glycosides. *Parasitology* 131, 531-538.

299 Becerra-Nava R, MA Alonso-Diaz, A Fernandez-Salas, RH Quiroz. 2014. First report of  
300 cattle farms with gastrointestinal nematodes resistant to levamisole in Mexico. *Vet*  
301 *Parasitol* 204, 285-290.

302 Bizimenyera ES, JB Githiori, JN Eloff, GE Swan. 2006. *In vitro* activity of *Peltophorum*  
303 *africanum* Sond. (Fabaceae) extracts on the egg hatching and larval development of  
304 the parasitic nematode *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. *Vet Parasitol* 142, 336-343.

305 Brunet S, C Martinez-Ortiz-De-Montellano, JF Torres-Acosta, CA Sandoval-Castro, AJ  
306 Aguilar-Caballero, C Capetillo-Leal, H Hoste. 2008. Effect of the consumption of  
307 *Lysiloma latisiliquum* on the larval establishment of gastrointestinal nematodes in  
308 goats. *Vet Parasitol* 157, 81-88.

309 Fitzpatrick JL. 2013. Global food security: the impact of veterinary parasites and  
310 parasitologists. *Vet Parasitol* 195, 233-248.

311 Gasbarre LC. 2014. Anthelmintic resistance in cattle nematodes in the US. *Vet Parasitol* 204,  
312 3-11.

313 González Arcia M, B Valles de la Mora, M Alonso Díaz, E Castillo Gallegos, E Ocaña  
314 Zavaleta, J Jarillo Rodriguez. 2012. Effect of grazing *Cratylia argentea* associated  
315 with *Brachiaria brizantha*-Toledo on quality pasture and weight gain in holstein ×  
316 zebu heifers. *Trop Subtrop Agroeco* 15, S1-S11.

317 Hertzberg H, U Huwyler, L Kohler, S Rehbein, M Wanner. 2002. Kinetics of exsheathment  
318 of infective ovine and bovine strongylid larvae *in vivo* and *in vitro*. *Parasitology* 125,  
319 65-70.

320 Hoglund J, A Engstrom, G von Samson-Himmelstjerna, J Demeler, E Tyden. 2013. Real-  
321 time PCR detection for quantification of infection levels with *Ostertagia ostertagi*  
322 and *Cooperia oncophora* in cattle faeces. *Vet Parasitol* 197, 251-257.

323 Hoste H, C Martinez-Ortiz-De-Montellano, F Manolaraki, S Brunet, N Ojeda-Robertos, I  
324 Fourquaux, JF Torres-Acosta, CA Sandoval-Castro. 2012. Direct and indirect effects  
325 of bioactive tannin-rich tropical and temperate legumes against nematode infections.  
326 *Vet Parasitol* 186, 18-27.

327 Katiki LM, AC Chagas, HR Bizzo, JF Ferreira, AF Amarante. 2011. Anthelmintic activity  
328 of *Cymbopogon martinii*, *Cymbopogon schoenanthus* and *Mentha piperita* essential  
329 oils evaluated in four different *in vitro* tests. *Vet Parasitol* 183, 103-108.

330 Makkar HPS, M Blummel, K Becker. 1995. Formation of complexes between polyvinyl  
331 pyrrolidones or polyethylene glycols and tannins, and their implication in gas  
332 production and true digestibility in *in vitro* techniques. *Br J Nut* 73, 897-913.

333 Martins S, SI Mussatto, G Martinez-Avila, J Montanez-Saenz, CN Aguilar, JA Teixeira.  
334 2011. Bioactive phenolic compounds: production and extraction by solid-state  
335 fermentation. A review. *Biotechnol Adv* 29, 365-373.

336 Nicoletti M. 2013. Phytochemical Techniques in Complex Botanicals. The XXI Century  
337 Analytical Challenge. *J Chromatogr Sep Tech* 04, 1-9.

338 Novobilsky A, I Mueller-Harvey, SM Thamsborg. 2011. Condensed tannins act against cattle  
339 nematodes. *Vet Parasitol* 182, 213-220.

340 Stromberg BE, LC Gasbarre, A Waite, DT Bechtol, MS Brown, NA Robinson, EJ Olson, H  
341 Newcomb. 2012. *Cooperia punctata*: effect on cattle productivity? *Vet Parasitol* 183,  
342 284-291.

343 Sutherland IA and DM Leathwick. 2011. Anthelmintic resistance in nematode parasites of  
344 cattle: a global issue? *Trends Parasitol* 27, 176-181.

345 von Son-de Fernex E, MA Alonso-Diaz, B Valles-de la Mora, CM Capetillo-Leal. 2012. *In*  
346 *vitro* anthelmintic activity of five tropical legumes on the exsheathment and motility  
347 of *Haemonchus contortus* infective larvae. *Exp Parasitol* 131, 413-418.

348 von Son-de Fernex E, MA Alonso-Díaz, P Mendoza de Gives, B Valles-de la Mora, A  
349 Zamilpa, M González-Cortazar. Ovicidal activity of extracts from four plant species  
350 against the cattle nematode *Cooperia punctata*. *Veterinaria México OA* 2016;3(2):1-  
351 14.

352 Wagner H and S Blatt. 1996. *Plant drug analysis. A Thin Layer Chromatography Atlas*.  
353 Springer, Germany, Pp 352.

354

355

356 **TABLES**

357

358 Table 1. Yield percentage from of each plant species obtained through three extraction  
359 procedures (aqueous, acetone:water, acetonic).

Plant material	Extraction Yield (%)		
	Aqueous	Acetone:water	Acetonic
<i>L. leucocephala</i>	6.408	7.312	1.335
<i>C. argentea</i>	6.444	9.791	2.673
<i>G. sepium</i>	5.742	9.533	1.013
<i>G. ulmifolia</i>	5.780	10.624	1.001
<i>A. indica</i>	6.548	12.947	1.491
mean±SE	6.18±0.17 <sup>a</sup>	10.04±0.91 <sup>b</sup>	1.50±0.31 <sup>c</sup>

360

361

362

363 Table 2. Qualitative identification of phytochemicals present in the fifteen extracts.

Plant	Extract	Flavonoids	Coumarins	Hydroxycinnamic acids	Terpenoids	Un-identified
LL	Aqueous	+++		+++	+	
	70:30	+++		+++	+++	
	Acetonic	+++			++	
CA	Aqueous	+		+++	+	+
	70:30	+		++	++	++
	Acetonic			+	++	+
GS	Aqueous	++		+++	+	+
	70:30	++		+	+++	++
	Acetonic	++		+	++	+++
GU	Aqueous	+	+	++	+	
	70:30	++	+++	+	+	
	Acetonic	+	+++	+	+	+
AI	Aqueous	+++	+++	+++	++	
	70:30	++	+++	+	+	
	Acetonic	++	+++	+	+	

364

365 +++: visible under UV-254 or 365 nm, for terpenoids and flavonoids respectively; ++: viewed after reagent application; +: slightly seen  
366 after reagent application. Unidentified compounds were not reactive to the reagents employed.

367

368

369 Table 3. Lethal concentrations required to inhibit 50% of *C. punctata* exsheathment, after a  
 370 3 h incubation period with the bioactive extracts ( $\mu\text{g/ml}$ ).

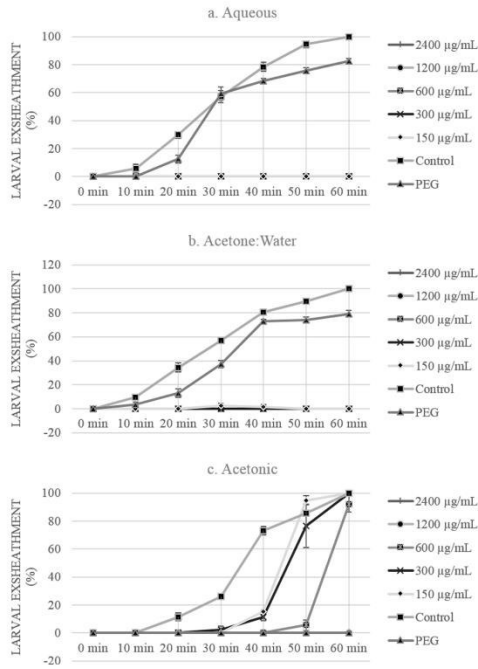
Probit analysis for <i>C. punctata</i> exsheathment inhibition (95.0% Normal CI)						
Plant species	Extraction		Mean	Std. Error	Limits	
					Lower	Upper
<i>L. leucocephala</i>	Aqueous	a	ND	ND	ND	ND
	70:30	a	ND	ND	ND	ND
	Acetonic	b	698.27	11082.6	-21023.3	22419.8
<i>C. argentea</i>	Aqueous	a	994.17	45.91	904.18	1084.17
	70:30	b	ND	ND	ND	ND
	Acetonic	c	225.27	57.50	112.57	337.98
<i>G. sepium</i>	Aqueous	a	250.48	11.45	228.04	272.92
	70:30	a	270.73	22.98	225.68	315.78
	Acetonic	b	377.37	4411.15	-8268.33	9023.08
<i>G. ulmifolia</i>	Aqueous	a	623.76	31.19	197.54	322.58
	70:30	b	309.47	544.92	-758.56	1377.5
	Acetonic	c	1009.46	40.89	929.32	1089.60
<i>A. Indica</i>	Aqueous	a	727.16	52.05	625.15	829.17
	70:30	b	332.34	40.20	253.55	411.14
	Acetonic	c	86.77	48.12	-7.54	181.08

371 \* For each plant species, different letters in the same column represent statistically significant differences for the extraction procedures  
 372 with the same plant. \* ND: Not determined due to an abrupt exsheathment of larvae, except for LL.

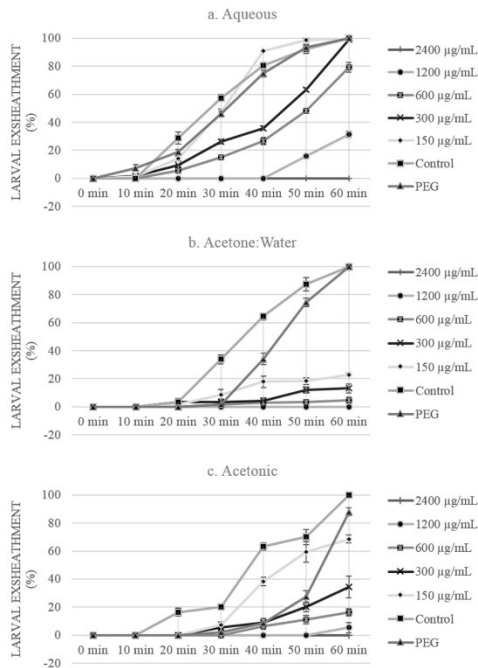
373  
 374 Table 4. *Cooperia punctata* larval exsheathment (%) obtained with the highest concentration  
 375 tested (2,400  $\mu\text{g/ml}$ ) among plant species and extraction procedures, with or without PEG  
 376 addition.

Plant species	<i>Cooperia</i> spp., larval exsheathment (%)		
	Extraction	Exsheathment (%)	PEG (%)
<i>L. leucocephala</i>	Aqueous	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	82.66 $\pm$ 1.03 <sup>b</sup>
	70:30	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	79.24 $\pm$ 1.50 <sup>b</sup>
	Acetonic	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>
<i>C. argentea</i>	Aqueous	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	100.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>b</sup>
	70:30	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	100.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>b</sup>
	Acetonic	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	88.03 $\pm$ 1.60 <sup>b</sup>
<i>G. sepium</i>	Aqueous	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	98.15 $\pm$ 1.04 <sup>b</sup>
	70:30	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	89.03 $\pm$ 0.21 <sup>b</sup>
	Acetonic	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>
<i>G. ulmifolia</i>	Aqueous	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	100.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>b</sup>
	70:30	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	100.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>b</sup>
	Acetonic	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	98.48 $\pm$ 0.85 <sup>b</sup>
<i>A. indica</i>	Aqueous	3.37 $\pm$ 1.20 <sup>a</sup>	98.48 $\pm$ 0.85 <sup>b</sup>
	70:30	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	100.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>b</sup>
	Acetonic	0.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	100.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>b</sup>

377 \* Larvae in the control group exsheathed at 100% for all plant species and extract procedures. \* Different letters in the same row represent  
 378 statistically significant differences (P<0.05).

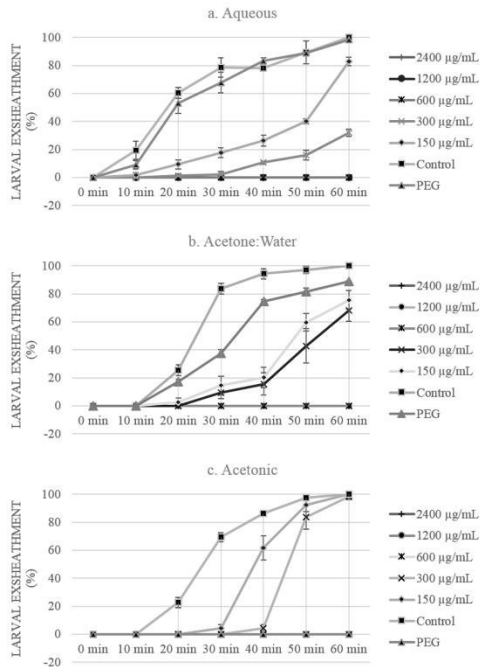


381  
382  
383 **Figure 1 (a-c).** Effect of different concentrations of three extracts of *Leucaena*  
384 *leucocephala* on the *Cooperia punctata* exsheathment process.  
385  
386



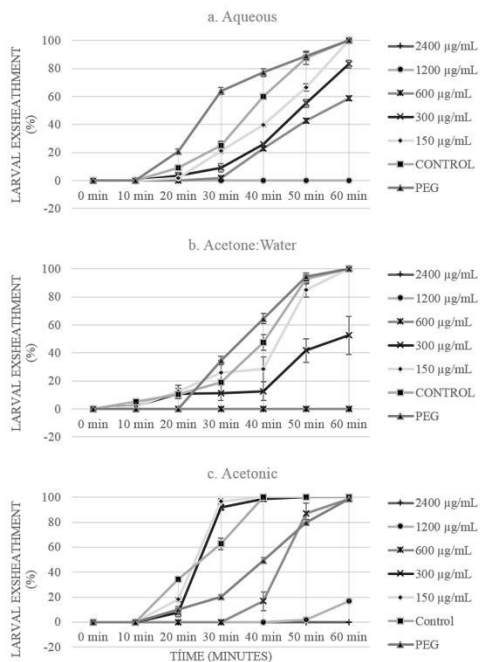
387  
388 **Figure 2 (a-c).** Effect of different concentrations of three extracts from *Cratylia argentea*  
389 on the *Cooperia punctata* exsheathment process.

390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397



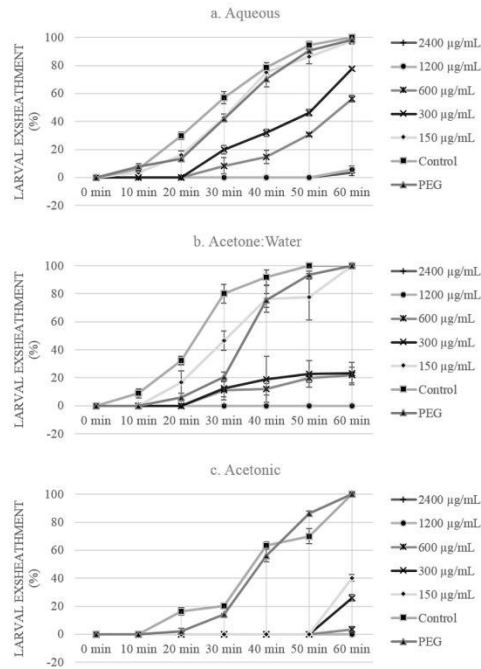
**Figure 3 (a-c).** Effect of different concentrations of three extracts of *Gliricidia sepium* on the *Cooperia punctata* exsheathment process.

398  
399  
400



**Figure 4 (a-c).** Effect of different concentrations of three extracts from *Guazuma ulmifolia* on the *Cooperia punctata* exsheathment process.





**Figure 5 (a-c).** Effect of different concentrations of three extracts of *Azadirachta indica* on the *Cooperia punctata* exsheathment process.

401  
402  
403  
404

## 7. ARTÍCULO 2

### **Ovicidal activity of extracts from four plant species against the cattle nematode *Cooperia punctata*.**

von Son-de Fernex et al., 2016. *Veterinaria México* 3(2):1-14

Short communication  1 / 14  
Vol. 3 | No. 2 | April-June | 2016

 Veterinaria  
México OA  
Publicación Digital de la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia <http://www.revistas.unam.mx/index.php/Veterinaria-Mexico>

**Ovicidal activity of extracts  
from four plant species against  
the cattle nematode *Cooperia punctata***

## Ovicidal activity of extracts from four plant species against the cattle nematode *Cooperia punctata*

Elke von Sonde Fernex<sup>1</sup>  
Miguel Ángel Alonso Díaz<sup>2\*</sup>  
Pedro Mendoza de Gíves<sup>2</sup>  
Braulio Valdes de la Mora<sup>1</sup>  
Alejandro Zamilpa<sup>3</sup>  
Monases González Cortazar<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Centro de Enseñanza, Investigación y Servicios en Genética Tropical, Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, km 5.5 Carretera Federal Toluca y San Mateo Atlixco, Toluca, 93600, Veracruz, México

<sup>2</sup>Centro Nacional de Investigaciones en Parasitología Veterinaria, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales, Agrícolas y Pecuarias, Secretaría de Agricultura, Ganadería, Desarrollo Rural, Pesca y Alimentación, km 8.5 Carretera Federal Cuernavaca-Cuautla, Jalisco, A.P. 20801VNC, 62000, Mexico, México

<sup>3</sup>Centro de Investigación Biomédica del Sur, Instituto Mexicano de Seguro Social, Argentina 1, Toluca, México

\* Corresponding author:  
Tel: + 52 232 324 3944  
Fax: + 52 232 324 3943  
Email address:  
alonso.dma@hotmail.com

### Abstract

Bioactive plants might represent an alternative for *Cooperia punctata* control in grazing cattle. The objectives of this study were (1) to assess the ovicidal activity of extracts from 4 plant species against *C. punctata*, (2) to determine the role of the polyphenols in the plants' anthelmintic (AH) activity, and (3) to evaluate the best plant extraction procedure when searching for ovicidal activity. The egg hatch assay was used with different extraction procedures, aqueous (AQ), acetone:water (AW) and acetic (AC), to evaluate the ovicidal activity of *Leucaena leucocephala*, *Glinclidia sepium*, *Guazuma ulmifolia* and *Cratylia argentea*. Eggs of *C. punctata* were exposed in quadruplicate to 0.6, 1.2, 2.4, 4.8 and 9.6 mg mL<sup>-1</sup> of each plant extract. The roles of the polyphenols were assessed using polyethylene glycol (PEG). The 12 plant extracts inhibited egg hatching in a dose-dependent manner. Best-fit LC<sub>50</sub> values were 1.03 ± 0.17 and 7.90 ± 1.19 mg mL<sup>-1</sup> for *G. sepium*-AC and *L. leucocephala*-AQ, respectively. Differences in AH activity were found among the extraction procedures ( $P < 0.05$ ). At the highest concentration, *L. leucocephala*-AQ inhibited more than 50% of *C. punctata* hatching. The *G. sepium*-AC extract fully inhibited egg hatching. The addition of polyethylene glycol revealed the role of the polyphenols in the bioactivity of most plant extracts; however, for *G. sepium*-AC, the polyphenols were not the main bioactive compounds. Overall, acetone:water extraction represented the best extraction procedure to obtain both ovicidal activity and higher yield. The inhibition rates suggested that *L. leucocephala* and *G. sepium* should be evaluated as a means of reducing larval density in pastures.

**Keywords:** Cattle; Nematodes; *Cooperia punctata*; Ovicidal effect; Plant extracts.

### Introduction

Gastrointestinal nematodosis has been ranked as the main endemic parasitic disease in cattle production units (Fitzpatrick, 2013), reducing the productivity and health of livestock (Charlier *et al.*, 2009; Pemi *et al.*, 2011). Among the gastrointestinal nematodes (GIN) that affect cattle, *Cooperia* spp. have been highlighted as the nematodes with higher prevalence in grazing cattle around the world (Kenyon

Received: 2015-XX-XX  
Accepted: 2016-XX-XX  
Published: 2016-XX-XX

Additional information and declarations can be found on page 7

© Copyright 2016  
Elke von Sonde Fernex *et al.*

open access 



Distributed under Creative Commons CC BY 4.0

and Jackson, 2012; Stromberg *et al.*, 2012). These parasites decrease the amount of dry feed consumed and nutrient uptake or utilization (Stromberg *et al.*, 2012). Broad-spectrum anthelmintics (AHs) are a suitable tool for the control of GIN, and the application of these anthelmintics enhances the productivity and performance of animals (Sutherland and Leathwick, 2011). Unfortunately, resistance has become an emerging problem among cattle nematodes (Gasbarre, 2014). Recent studies have reported the emergence of *Cooperia* spp. strains resistant to macrocyclic lactones (ML) (Bartley *et al.*, 2012), benzimidazoles (Amaud-Ochoa and Alonso-Díaz, 2012) and imidazothiazoles (Becerra-Nava *et al.*, 2014). Thus, novel approaches for helminth control in cattle are required before GIN becomes a major problem due to the spread of highly resistant and multi-resistant strains among farms.

One of the most studied novel approaches has been the use of bioactive plants having anthelmintic effects (Haste *et al.*, 2012). *In vitro* and *in vivo* studies have shown the anthelmintic effect of some plants when using GIN from small ruminants as models (Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2008a; Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2008b; Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2010; Martínez-Ortiz-de-Montellano *et al.*, 2010; von Son-de Femex *et al.*, 2012), whereas little research has been carried out with cattle nematodes.

Tropical browse legumes are one of the most studied forages due to their high content of plant secondary metabolites (PSMs), along with their benefits, which are obtained from their nutritional quality. Anthelmintic activity of PSMs has been mainly associated with the presence of tannins due to their capacity to interrupt specific nematode life-stages, such as inhibiting egg hatching, larval development, larval motility and larval exsheathment (Molan *et al.*, 2000; Athanasiadou *et al.*, 2001; Alonso-Díaz *et al.*, 2008b; von Son-de Femex *et al.*, 2012). The AH effect from tannins is related to the ability of the tannins to create chemical bonds with structural proteins present in nematodes morphology (Haste *et al.*, 2012). However, few reports have identified other bioactive molecules such as flavonol glycosides, flavones and sesquiterpene lactones as being involved in AH effects (Molan *et al.*, 2003; Barrau *et al.*, 2005; Kozan *et al.*, 2013).

Over the last decade, multiple extraction procedures that use different solvents and mixtures for phytochemical extractions have been standardized for *in vitro* AH evaluations. As condensed tannins (CTs) have been the most targeted compounds for investigation, the system proven most efficient for CT recovery is the mixture of acetone:water (Chavan *et al.*, 2001; Chavan and Amarowicz, 2013), although different extraction methods (oleaginous, ethyl acetate, aqueous and acetic) have also shown bioactivity against different parasites (Katiki *et al.*, 2011; Botura *et al.*, 2013; Kozan *et al.*, 2013). The evaluation of different extraction procedures for tropical plants might help to standardize extracts with possible AH effects against cattle nematodes and to identify the phytochemical classes present. The objectives of this study were (1) to assess the ovicidal activity of extracts from four plant species against *C. punctata*, (2) to state the role of polyphenols in the plants' anthelmintic activity, and (3) to evaluate the best plant extraction procedure when searching for ovicidal activity.



## Materials and methods

### Plant material

Fresh leaves of *Leucaena leucocephala*, *Cratylia argentea*, *Glinicidia sepium* and *Guazuma ulmifolia* were harvested during March 2013 from an experimental area located at the Centro de Enseñanza, Investigación y Extensión en Ganadería Tropical (Center for Research, Teaching and Extension in Tropical Livestock) of the Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia (Faculty of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Science) of the Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (National Autonomous University of Mexico), located in Martínez de la Torre (20°03' N y 93°03' O; 151 m above sea level), Veracruz, Mexico. These plants were chosen because they have high levels of secondary plant metabolites, and some of the plants have been reported to exhibit AH activity against GIN of small ruminants (Alonso-Díaz et al., 2008; von Son-de Femex et al., 2012). Furthermore, these plants are predominant within the native vegetation of Veracruz and are also distributed in other tropical areas of the world (Flores-Guido, 2001). These fodder trees and shrubs are an important nutritional alternative for animal production.

### Extraction procedure

For each plant species,  $1 \pm 0.15$  kg of fresh leaves were air-dried at 60 °C for 72 h and then placed in a grinder to obtain particles of 1 mm in size. This material was then placed in a glass beaker (2 L) containing acetone:water (70:30) with a magnetic stirrer. The mixture was then sonicated for 4 h in a water bath (Branson Sonicator 2510MT®, Emerson Industrial Automation, Danbury, USA). The second extraction was performed by placing  $500 \pm 36.97$  g of dried ground material from each plant species in a mixer with acetone and maintained at room temperature (24 °C) for 24 h. Finally, an aqueous extraction was performed, using the same ground material used for the acetonetic extraction, which, after being dried, was placed in distilled water previously heated at 58 °C for 2 hours. For all extraction procedures, the extract was obtained from the filtered material using filter paper (Whatman® qualitative filter paper, Grade 1). Solvents were evaporated from the extracts at 58 °C using a low pressure distillation procedure in a rotovapor machine (Rotovapor® R-3, Büchi®, Switzerland). Extracts were washed 4 times with 500 mL of n-hexane to remove the chlorophyll and lipids, and a separation funnel was used for discarding the n-hexane fraction. Before the n-hexane fraction was discarded, a qualitative chromatographic profile was performed to confirm that only chlorophyll and lipids were removed. Finally, extracts were frozen and lyophilized to obtain the dry ground extracts.

### Bioassays

#### Egg recovery

Eggs were obtained from a donor calf infected with the *C. punctata* strain multi-resistant towards macrocyclic lactones, benzimidazoles and imidazothiazoles (CE-EGT-FMVZ-UNAM strain, Mexico). Adult males of *C. punctata* were identified using taxonomic keys (Gibbons, 1981) and molecular techniques (von Son de Femex, unpublished data). Calves were housed indoors on a concrete floor, provided with hay and commercial concentrate and allowed free access to water. Feces were

collected daily using harnesses and polyurethane collection bags; samples were stored and processed at temperature of  $23.37 \pm 0.21$  °C (mean  $\pm$  SE). Tap water (1 L) was added to 200 g of feces with a fecal egg count (FEC) of 150 eggs per gram of feces (EPGF) and mixed to produce a relatively liquid suspension. Liquid feces were filtered through a household sieve with a 400- $\mu$ m mesh size to remove coarse plant debris. Then, the suspension was serially filtered through sieves with pore sizes of 1000, 149 and 74  $\mu$ m, with the eggs finally being trapped on a 24  $\mu$ m mesh. The material on the 24- $\mu$ m mesh was washed into 50-mL centrifuge tubes, which were filled with a saturated NaCl solution and centrifuged at 3000 rpm for 15 min. The supernatant was washed in tap water through a 24- $\mu$ m mesh sieve, on which the eggs were collected. Clean eggs were concentrated and placed in 15-mL centrifuge tubes for counting. The egg concentration was estimated by counting the number of eggs in aliquots of 10 % of the suspension on a microscope slide. A final concentration of 500 eggs/mL was achieved either by concentrating the egg suspension through centrifugation or by diluting it with distilled water. The egg recovery process was standardized for completion in  $1.25 \pm 0.08$  hours (mean  $\pm$  SE).

#### Egg hatching assay (EHA)

Approximately 100 eggs/200  $\mu$ L of egg suspension were pipetted into each well of a 24 well culture plate, and 200  $\mu$ L of increasing concentrations (1.2, 2.4, 4.8, 9.6 and 19.2 mg mL<sup>-1</sup>) of the corresponding plant species extract were placed in each test well. Thus, we obtained final concentrations of 0.6, 1.2, 2.4, 4.8 and 9.6 mg mL<sup>-1</sup>. Levamisole was used as a positive control at a concentration of 10 % to equal the highest plant extract concentration (Dobson *et al.*, 1986). Distilled water was employed as a negative control for the 70:30 and aqueous extracts; whereas 2.5 % dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) was used for acetonic plant extracts (because it was employed as a low/non-polar compound solvent for the bioassays). Control wells also contained 200  $\mu$ L of the egg suspension. Four replicates were run for each dose, extract and control. The plates were incubated at  $27.7 \pm 0.1$  °C (mean  $\pm$  SE) for 48 h. A drop of Lugol's iodine solution was added to each well to stop further hatching, and all the unhatched eggs and larvae (dead or alive) in each well were counted (Coles *et al.*, 1992). To confirm the role of polyphenolic compounds in an AH effect, another series of incubations was performed for 3 treatments: i) negative control (distilled water or DMSO 2.5 %), ii) the maximum dose of the extract to be tested (9.6 mg of extract/mL) with PEG (19.2 mg mL<sup>-1</sup>) and a pre-incubation period of 3 h to bind the polyphenolic compounds (before egg exposure), and iii) the maximum dose of incubation without PEG (Makkar *et al.*, 1995).

#### Statistical analysis

A General Lineal Model (GLM) was used to assess a dose-dependent behaviour within each plant species extract ( $Y_{ij} = \mu + T_j + E_{ij}$ ), where the dependant variable was the egg hatching ( $Y_{ij}$ ), which represents the  $i$ th observation taken under the  $j$ th treatment; the independent variable was the increasing concentration of each plant extract ( $T_j$ );  $\mu$  represents the general mean; and  $E_{ij}$  represents the residual variation or experimental error. Treatment means comparisons were performed with a Least Significant Difference (LSD) test, and the probability value indicative of statistical

significance was  $P < 0.05$  (F-test). No transformation was required because the data had normal distribution and homoscedasticity (STATGRAPHICS, Centurion XVI version 16.1.18, USA). A Kruskal-Wallis test was used to i) compare the egg hatching rates obtained for each plant species extract with and without PEG addition, ii) compare the egg hatching rate among extraction procedures within each plant species, and iii) evaluate extract yields among extraction procedures. Kruskal-Wallis test was employed when assumptions of ANCOVA analysis did not met. The probability value indicative of statistical significance was  $P < 0.05$  (H-test).

The percentage of egg hatching inhibition (EHI) was calculated using the following formula:  $\text{Inhibition (\%)} = 100 (1 - P_t / P_c)$ , where 1 represents the total number of eggs,  $P_t$  is the number of eggs hatched in a treatment group, and  $P_c$  is the respective number in water or DMSO control groups (Bizimenyera *et al.*, 2006). The lethal concentration to inhibit 50 % of egg hatching ( $LC_{50}$ ) was calculated for each extract using a Probit Analysis Program (Minitab® 17.1.0, Minitab Inc., USA).

## Results and discussion

### Egg hatching assay (EHA)

The mean egg hatching ( $\pm$  SE) of *C. punctata* in negative and positive control groups ranged from  $92.48 \pm 1.97$  % to  $95.29 \pm 0.76$  % and  $31.17 \pm 4.69$  % to  $35.49 \pm 4.37$  %, respectively. Egg hatching showed a dose-dependent behaviour when exposed to each of the 12 extracts ( $P < 0.01$ ) (Figures 1 to 3). *Leucaena leucocephala*-AQ inhibited more than 50 % of the *C. punctata* egg hatching ( $P < 0.05$ ;  $r^2 = 69.51$  %) (Figure 1). For *G. ulmifolia* and *C. argentea*, the highest inhibition rate was obtained with the AW extraction procedure:  $45.42 \pm 2.3\%$  ( $P < 0.01$ ;  $r^2 = 95.71$  %) and  $35.07 \pm 1.40$  % ( $P < 0.01$ ;  $r^2 = 97.46$  %), respectively (Figure 2). At the highest concentration, the *G. sepium*-AC fully inhibited hatching of the *C. punctata* eggs ( $P < 0.01$ ;  $r^2 = 94.42$  %) (Figure 3). *Cooperia* spp. is responsible for one of the GINs with higher prevalence in grazing cattle. Increasing reports of nematode resistance to chemotherapy notes the need to develop effective and secure strategies of control (Bartley *et al.*, 2012; Demeler *et al.*, 2013). This work provides evidence of the ovicidal effect of bioactive plant extracts against the egg and free-living stages of *C. punctata*. Reports on the novel technologies available to control free-living stages of cattle nematodes are scarce (Novobilsky *et al.*, 2011). Previous *in vitro* assessments have shown temperate legumes to be active against the infective larvae of *C. oncophora* (Novobilsky *et al.*, 2011), but few reports exist on the novel technologies available for other free-living stages such as egg hatching. The nematode egg is a GIN biological stage with a relatively thick tri-layered shell (Mansfield *et al.*, 1992), which provides resistance to adverse environmental conditions (temperature, moisture, UV radiation and trampling). These characteristics complicate the development of effective control strategies.

The lethal concentrations required for 50 % of hatching inhibition calculated for all 12 extracts are presented in Table 1. Best-fit  $LC_{50}$  values were  $1.03 \pm 0.17$  and  $7.9 \pm 1.19$  mg mL<sup>-1</sup> for *G. sepium*-AC and *L. leucocephala*-AQ, respectively. For the AW extracts, the  $LC_{50}$  ranged from 8.84 to 15.12 mg mL<sup>-1</sup>. The significant dose-dependent effect observed for most of the plant extracts indicates a toxicological response of the phytochemicals present in the 4 plant species evaluated (Hoste *et*



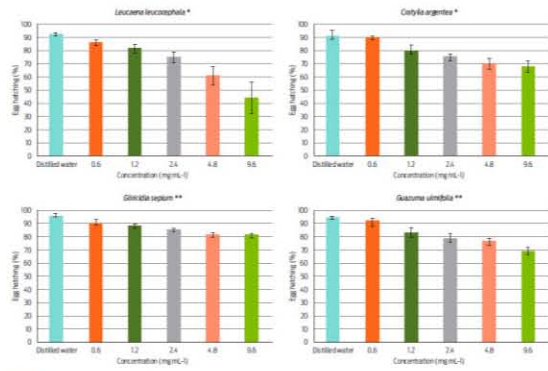


Figure 1: *Cooperia punctata* egg hatching after incubation in aqueous plant extracts (\* P < 0.05, \*\* P < 0.01).

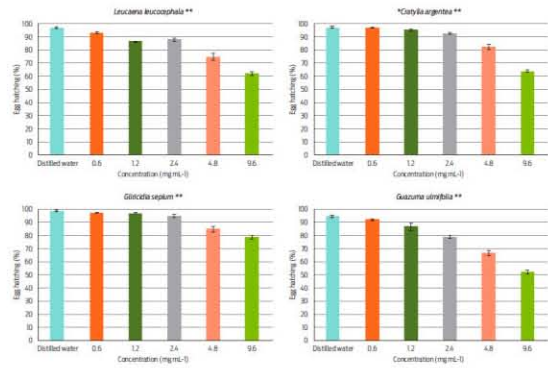


Figure 2: *Cooperia punctata* egg hatching after incubation in acetone-water plant extracts (\* P < 0.05, \*\* P < 0.01).

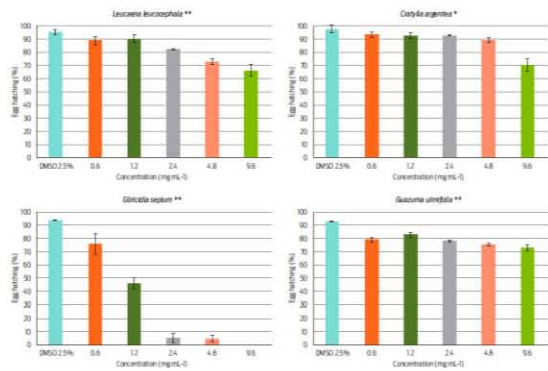


Figure 3: *Cooperia punctata* egg hatching after incubation in acetone plant extracts (\* P < 0.05, \*\* P < 0.01).



**Table 1.** Lethal concentrations required to inhibit 50% of *Cooperia punctata* egg hatching ( $LC_{50}$ ), after a 48-h incubation period with bioactive extracts ( $mg\ mL^{-1}$ ).

Probit analysis ( $LC_{50}$ ) for <i>C. punctata</i> egg hatching inhibition (95% Normal CI)					
Plant material	Extraction	Mean	Std. Error	Limits	
				Lower	Upper
<i>L. leucocephala</i>	Aqueous	7.93	1.19	5.59	10.27
	70:30	11.77	1.19	9.42	14.12
	Acetonic	13.84	1.19	11.51	16.16
<i>C. argentea</i>	Aqueous	15.05	4.44	6.34	23.75
	70:30	11.31	0.79	9.78	12.86
	Acetonic	14.79	2.51	9.88	19.71
<i>G. sepium</i>	Aqueous	32.63	16.41	0.47	64.79
	70:30	15.12	1.86	11.47	18.76
	Acetonic	1.03	0.17	0.69	1.37
<i>G. ulmifolia</i>	Aqueous	16.41	5.35	5.92	26.89
	70:30	8.84	0.89	7.09	10.59
	Acetonic	29.08	9.31	10.83	47.34

*et al.*, 2012). However, further studies are necessary for the identification and isolation of the AH-like molecules present in the most active extracts. Phytochemical identification could help to understand the ongoing mechanisms involved in their activity.

#### Role of polyphenols in the ovicidal activity of bioactive plant extracts

The addition of polyethylene glycol revealed the role of polyphenolic compounds in the ovicidal activity of most plant extracts, restoring egg hatching to values similar to those for control groups (distilled water or DMSO 2.5 %) (Table 2). However, almost no reestablishment was achieved with *G. sepium*-AC (EHI of  $79.85 \pm 1.2$  %), discarding polyphenols as the main bioactive compound present in those extracts (Table 2). The hydrophilic polymer PEG was utilized to test for the role of polyphenols in the extracts regarding bioactivity (Makkar, 2003). When PEG was added, the inhibition values of most extracts were restored to values similar to those obtained with negative controls indicating the predominate role of polyphenols (Table 2). Nevertheless, inhibition values of  $79.85 \pm 1.2$  % were obtained after PEG addition for *G. sepium*-AC, which suggests the possible involvement of other phytochemicals in the ovicidal activity of the acetonic extracts. Thin layer chromatography analysis is one of the most frequently used techniques when evaluating herbal medicines for the identification and differentiation of phytochemical classes (Rafi *et al.*, 2011). The chromatographs obtained for each plant extract, as well as the use of PEG, suggest that medium-polar flavonoids have ovicidal activity against *C. punctata*. This is in agreement with previous authors who have reported flavonols, such as quercetin, rutin and kempherol, as having AH properties (Barrau *et al.*, 2005). On the other hand, fingerprint analysis of *G. sepium*-AC extract show the predominant constituent to be a low polar phytochemical visible under UV

**Table 2.** Egg hatching inhibition (EHI) obtained with the highest concentration tested (9.6 mg mL<sup>-1</sup>) with or without addition of polyethylene glycol (PEG), among plant species and extraction procedures. Different small letters in the same row and different capital letters amongst extraction procedures of the same plant, represent statistically significant differences (P < 0.05).

Plant material	Extraction	Cooperia punctata egg hatching inhibition (%)	
		EHI (%)	PEG EHI (%)
<i>L. leucocephala</i>	Aqueous	52.01 ± 12.4 <sup>a</sup>	12.59 ± 2.5 <sup>b</sup>
	70:30	35.75 ± 1.53 <sup>a</sup>	0.82 ± 0.90 <sup>b</sup>
	Acetonic	29.80 ± 1.50 <sup>a</sup>	2.76 ± 1.50 <sup>b</sup>
<i>C. argentea</i>	Aqueous	25.73 ± 4.10 <sup>a</sup>	5.86 ± 3.40 <sup>b</sup>
	70:30	35.07 ± 1.40 <sup>a</sup>	0.16 ± 0.20 <sup>b</sup>
	Acetonic	26.76 ± 4.90 <sup>a</sup>	0.67 ± 1.60 <sup>b</sup>
<i>G. sepium</i>	Aqueous	A 15.40 ± 1.40 <sup>a</sup>	1.78 ± 0.90 <sup>b</sup>
	70:30	A 19.59 ± 1.70 <sup>a</sup>	2.40 ± 0.50 <sup>b</sup>
	Acetonic	B 100.0 ± 0.00 <sup>a</sup>	79.85 ± 1.2 <sup>b</sup>
<i>G. ulmifolia</i>	Aqueous	A 27.26 ± 3.40 <sup>a</sup>	2.48 ± 3.10 <sup>b</sup>
	70:30	B 45.42 ± 2.30 <sup>a</sup>	0.95 ± 1.20 <sup>b</sup>
	Acetonic	A 21.46 ± 3.00 <sup>a</sup>	1.59 ± 1.50 <sup>b</sup>

short wave (254 nm) but non-reactive when sprayed with AS and NEU reagents. Additionally, PEG failed to restore egg hatching inhibition to control values (79.85 ± 1.2 %), thus supporting the suggestion of a non-flavonoid phytochemical with AH-like activity but disagreeing with Wabo Poné *et al.* (2011), who linked the role of CT in *G. sepium*-AC extracts to *H. contortus* egg hatching inhibition. It was not possible to elucidate the phytochemical involved in the AH effect in the present study; however, this information could be helpful to a better understanding of the possible mechanisms of action on *C. punctata*.

### Plant extract yields

Phytochemical extraction showed yield differences among the extraction procedures (P < 0.05). The AW extraction provided a yield of 10.04 ± 0.91 % (Mean ± SE). Individual yield percentages are shown in Table 3. In this study, extraction procedures were also compared based on their ovicidal activity. Best inhibitory values were observed using uni-solvent extractions (*G. sepium*-AC and *L. leucocephala*-AQ), leading to the perception that compounds with similar polarity features could enhance bioactivity. Yet the overall performances of each extraction procedure, assessed through LC<sub>50</sub>, were 16.64 ± 4.27 (Mean ± SE), 12.41 ± 1.19 and 13.49 ± 4.59 mg mL<sup>-1</sup> for AQ, AW and AC, respectively (Table 3). Furthermore, among the extraction procedures, AW showed the highest yield percentage (P < 0.05).

Analyses in this investigation allowed for the determination of both i) flavonoids having ovicidal activity and ii) flavonoids predominant in the AW extractions. The latter is consistent with previous studies that report the acetone:water extraction as the most efficient system for phenol recovery (Chavan *et al.*, 2001; Chavan and Amarowicz, 2013). Previous phytochemical studies have reported a synergistic/antagonistic effect among components from the same extract (Bhavathi, 2009),

**Table 3.** Phytochemical yield of 4 plant materials using 3 extraction procedures (aqueous, acetone:water, and acetonic). Different letters in the means of each extraction procedure represent statistically significant differences ( $P < 0.05$ ).

Plant material	Extraction yield (%)		
	Aqueous	Acetone:water	Acetonic
<i>L. leucocephala</i>	6.40	7.31	1.33
<i>C. argentea</i>	6.44	9.79	2.67
<i>G. sepium</i>	5.74	9.53	1.01
<i>G. ulmifolia</i>	5.78	10.62	1.00
Mean $\pm$ SE	6.09 $\pm$ 0.17 <sup>a</sup>	9.31 $\pm$ 0.91 <sup>b</sup>	1.50 $\pm$ 0.31 <sup>c</sup>

which could explain how the *G. sepium*-AC extract showed an exceptional ovicidal performance, but when the extractions were performed with acetone:water, the bioactivity was barely noticeable. Thus, such data trends were only observed in one of the four plants analyzed, *G. sepium*, and overall, the AW extraction showed equal or improved AH activity. However, further bio-guided phytochemical fractionation is suggested for the determination of the active molecules present in each plant extract and their interactions.

### Conclusions

The present investigation corroborated the ovicidal potential of acetone:water plant extracts against *C. punctata*. The use of PEG indicated that polyphenolic compounds were the main phytochemical class involved in the AH activity. *Leucaena leucocephala* and *Gliricidia sepium* were the forages with the strongest anthelmintic-like phytochemicals, and they could be considered for further *in vivo* evaluations.

### Funding

This work was possible thanks to PAPIIT-DGAPA-UNAM grant No. IN212613.

### Acknowledgements

The first author acknowledges UNAM's graduate program "Doctorate in Animal Production and Health Sciences" and Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología (CONACyT).

### Conflicts of interest

Miguel Ángel Alonso Díaz is the director of Centro de Enseñanza, Investigación y Extensión en Ganadería Tropical from Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia. The rest of the authors have no financial or personal relationship with other people or organizations that could inappropriately influence or bias the content of the paper.



### Author contributions

Elke von Son de Femex conceived the study, performed all the plant extractions and assays, and wrote the manuscript.

Miguel Ángel Alonso Díaz performed the experimental design and helped with the manuscript redaction and revision.

Pedro Mendoza de Gives helped isolate *C. punctata* and revised the manuscript.

Braulio Valles de la Mora performed the statistical analysis of the experiments and revised the manuscript.

Alejandro Zamilpa designed the plant extraction and phytochemical evaluation methods and revised the manuscript.

Manases González Cortazar interpreted the results of the phytochemical screening and revised the manuscript.

### References

- 1) Alonso-Díaz MA, Torres-Acosta JF, Sandoval-Castro, CA, Aguilar-Caballero, A.J, Hoste, H. 2008a. In vitro larval migration and kinetics of exsheathment of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae exposed to four tropical tanniferous plant extracts. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 153:313-19.
- 2) Alonso-Díaz MA, Torres-Acosta JF, Sandoval-Castro CA, Capetillo-Leal C, Brunet S, Hoste H. 2008b. Effects of four tropical tanniferous plant extracts on the inhibition of larval migration and the exsheathment process of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infective stage. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 153:187-92.
- 3) Alonso-Díaz MA, Torres-Acosta JF, Sandoval-Castro CA, Hoste H. 2010. Tannins in tropical tree fodders fed to small ruminants: A friendly foe?. *Small Ruminant Research*, 89:164-73.
- 4) Arnaud-Ochoa R, Alonso Díaz MA. 2012. Unidades de producción bovina con nematodos gastrointestinales resistentes al albendazol (Benzimidazoles) en México. *Revista Científica*, X01 (4):315-20.
- 5) Athanasiadou S, Kyriazakis I, Jackson F, Coop RL. 2001. Direct anthelmintic effects of condensed tannins towards different gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep in vitro and in vivo studies. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 99:205-19.
- 6) Barrau E, Fabre N, Fouraste I, Hoste H. 2005. Effect of bioactive compounds from Sainfoin (*Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.) on the *in vitro* larval migration of *Haemonchus contortus*: role of tannins and flavonol glycosides. *Parasitology*, 131:531-38.
- 7) Bartley DJ, McArthur CL, Devin LM, Sutra JF, Morrison AA, Lespine A, Matthews JB. 2012. Characterisation of macrocyclic lactone resistance in two field-derived isolates of *Cooperia oncophora*. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 190:454-60.
- 8) Becerra-Nava R, Alonso-Díaz MA, Fernández-Salas A, Quiroz RH. 2014. First report of cattle farms with gastrointestinal nematodes resistant to levamisole in Mexico. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 204:285-90.
- 9) Biavatti MW. 2009. Synergy: an old wisdom, a new paradigm for pharmacotherapy. *Brazilian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 45:371-78.
- 10) Bizimenyera ES, Githiori JB, Eloff JN, Swan GE. 2006. In vitro activity of *Peltophorum africanum* Sond. (Fabaceae) extracts on the egg hatching and larval development of the parasitic nematode *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 142:336-43.



- 11) Botura MB, dos Santos JD, da Silva CD, de Lima HC, de Oliveira JV, de Almeida MA, Batazinha MI, Branco A. 2013. In vitro ovicidal and larvicidal activity of *Agave sisalana* Pert. (sisal) on gastrointestinal nematodes of goats. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 192:211-17.
- 12) Charlier J, Hoglund J, von Samson-Himmelftjerna G, Dorny P, Verocuyse J. 2009. Gastrointestinal nematode infections in adult dairy cattle: impact on production, diagnosis and control. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 164:70-9.
- 13) Chavan UD, Amarowicz R. 2013. Effect of various solvent systems on extraction of phenolics, tannins and sugars from beach pea (*Lathyrus maritimus* L.). *International Food Research Journal*, 20(3):1139-44.
- 14) Chavan UD, Shahida F, Naczk M. 2001. Extraction of condensed tannins from beach pea (*Lathyrus maritimus* L.) as affected by different solvents. *Food Chemistry*, 75:509-12.
- 15) Coles GC, Bauer C, Borgsteede FHM, Geiers S, Klei TR, Taylor MA, Waller PL. 1992. World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology (WAAVP) methods for the detection of anthelmintic resistance in nematodes of veterinary importance. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 44:35-44.
- 16) Demeler J, Krucken J, AlGusbi S, Ramunke S, De Craef J, Kerboeuf D, Geldhof P, Porroey WE, von Samson-Himmelftjerna G. 2013. Potential contribution of P-glycoproteins to macrocyclic lactone resistance in the cattle parasitic nematode *Cooperia oncophora*. *Molecular & Biochemical Parasitology*, 188:10-9.
- 17) Fitzpatrick JL. 2013. Global food security: the impact of veterinary parasites and parasitologists. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 195:233-48.
- 18) Flores-Guido JS. 2001. Leguminosae. *Florística, Etnobotánica y Ecología. Etnoflora Yucateca*. 1ª ed. Universidad Autónoma de Yucatán; Mérida, Yucatán, México.
- 19) Gasbarre LC. 2014. Anthelmintic resistance in cattle nematodes in the US. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 204:3-11.
- 20) Gibbons LM. 1981. Revision of the african species of the genus *Cooperia* Ransom, 1907 (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 2:219-52.
- 21) Hoste H, Martínez-Ortiz-De-Montellano C, Manolaraki F, Brunet S, Ojeda-Robertos N, Fourquaux I, Torres-Acosta JF, Sandoval-Castro CA. 2012. Direct and indirect effects of bioactive tannin-rich tropical and temperate legumes against nematode infections. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 186:18-22.
- 22) Katki LM, Chagas AC, Bizzo HR, Ferreira JF, Amarante AF. 2011. Anthelmintic activity of *Cymbopogon martinii*, *Cymbopogon schoenanthus* and *Menha pipenta* essential oils evaluated in four different in vitro tests. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 183:103-8.
- 23) Kenyon F, Jackson F. 2012. Targeted flock/herd and individual ruminant treatment approaches. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 186:10-7.
- 24) Kozan E, Anul SA, Tatli IL. 2013. In vitro anthelmintic effect of *Vicia pannonica* var. *purpurascens* on trichostrongylosis in sheep. *Experimental Parasitology*, 134:299-303.
- 25) Makkar HPS. 2003. Quantification of tannins in tree and shrub foliage. *A laboratory manual*. (Dordrecht, Netherlands, Kluwer Academic Publishers), pp 102.
- 26) Makkar HPS, Blummel M, Becker K. 1995. Formation of complexes between polyvinyl pyrrolidones or polyethylene glycols and tannins, and their implication in gas production and true digestibility in in vitro techniques. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 73:897-913.
- 27) Mansfield LS, Gamble HR, Fetterer RH. 1992. Characterization of the eggshell of *haemonchus contortus*-I. Structural components. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 103B (3):681-6.
- 28) Martínez-Ortiz-de-Montellano C, Vargas-Magana JJ, Canul-Ku HL, Miranda-Soberanis R, Capetillo-Leal C, Sandoval-Castro CA, Hoste H, Torres-Acosta JF. 2010. Effect of a tropical tannin-rich plant *Lysitoma latisiliquum* on adult populations of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 172:283-90.
- 29) Molan AL, Duncan AJ, Barry TN, McNabb WC. 2003. Effects of condensed tannins and crude sesquiterpene lactones extracted from chicory on the motility of larvae of deer lungworm and gastrointestinal nematodes. *Parasitology International*, 52:209-18.
- 30) Molan AL, Waghorn GC, Min BR, McNabb WC. 2000. The effect of condensed tannins from seven herbages on *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* larval migration in vitro. *Folia Parasitologica*, 47:39-44.
- 31) Novobilsky A, Mueller-Harvey I, Thamsborg SM. 2011. Condensed tannins act against cattle nematodes. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 182:213-20.
- 32) Perri AF, Mejia ME, Licoff N, Lazaro L, Miglierina M, Ornstein A, Becu-Villalobos D, Lacau-Mengido IM. 2011. Gastrointestinal parasites presence during the peripartum decreases total milk production in grazing dairy Holstein cows. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 178:311-18.
- 33) Rafi M, Rohaeti E, Miftahudin A, Danusman LK. 2011. Differentiation of *Curcuma longa*, *Curcuma xanthorrhiza* and *Zingiber cassumunar* by thin layer chromatography fingerprint analysis. *Indonesian Journal of Chemistry*, 11(1):71-4.
- 34) Stromberg BE, Gasbarre LC, Wate A, Bechtel DT, Brown MS, Robinson NA, Olson EJ, Newcomb H. 2012. *Cooperia punctata*: effect on cattle productivity? *Veterinary Parasitology*, 183:284-91.
- 35) Sutherland IA, Leathwick DM. 2011. Anthelmintic resistance in nematode parasites of cattle: a global issue? *Trends in Parasitology*, 27:176-81.
- 36) von Son-de Fernex E, Alonso-Diaz MA, Valles-de la Mora B, Capetillo-Leal CM. 2012. In vitro anthelmintic activity of five tropical legumes on the exsheathment and motility of *Haemonchus contortus* infective larvae. *Experimental Parasitology*, 131:413-18.
- 37) Wabo Poné J, Kenne Tameli F, Mpoame M, Pamo Tedonkeng E, Bilong Bilong C. 2011. In vitro activities of acetonic extracts from leaves of three forage legumes (*Calliandra calothyrsus*, *Clinidia sepium* and *Leucaena diversifolia*) on *Haemonchus contortus*. *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Medicine*, 4:125-28.

## 8. ARTÍCULO 3

Veterinary Parasitology 214 (2015) 89–95



Contents lists available at [ScienceDirect](#)

Veterinary Parasitology

journal homepage: [www.elsevier.com/locate/vetpar](http://www.elsevier.com/locate/vetpar)



### Elucidation of *Leucaena leucocephala* anthelmintic-like phytochemicals and the ultrastructural damage generated to eggs of *Cooperia* spp.



Elke von Son-de Fernex<sup>a,\*</sup>, Miguel Ángel Alonso-Díaz<sup>a,\*</sup>, Pedro Mendoza-de Gives<sup>b</sup>, Braulio Valles-de la Mora<sup>a</sup>, Manases González-Cortazar<sup>c</sup>, Alejandro Zamilpa<sup>c</sup>, Epigmenio Castillo Gallegos<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Centro de Enseñanza Investigación y Extensión en Ganadería Tropical, Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Km 5.5 Carretera Federal Tlapacoyan-Martínez de la Torre, C.P. 93600 Veracruz, Mexico

<sup>b</sup> Centro Nacional de Investigaciones en Parasitología Veterinaria, INIFAP, SARH, Km 11.5 Carretera Federal Cuernavaca-Cuautla, Jiutepec, A.P. 206CIVAC, 62500 Morelos, Mexico

<sup>c</sup> Centro De Investigación Biomédica Del Sur, CIBIS, IMSS, Argentina 1, Col. Centro Xochitepec, Morelos, Mexico







## Elucidation of *Leucaena leucocephala* anthelmintic-like phytochemicals and the ultrastructural damage generated to eggs of *Cooperia* spp.



Elke von Son-de Fernex<sup>a,\*</sup>, Miguel Ángel Alonso-Díaz<sup>a,+</sup>, Pedro Mendoza-de Gives<sup>b</sup>, Braulio Valles-de la Mora<sup>a</sup>, Manases González-Cortazar<sup>c</sup>, Alejandro Zamilpa<sup>c</sup>, Epigmenio Castillo Gallegos<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Centro de Enseñanza Investigación y Extensión en Ganadería Tropical, Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Km 5.5 Carretera Fedral al Tlapacoyan-Martín de la Torre, C.P. 93600 Veracruz, México

<sup>b</sup> Centro Nacional de Investigaciones en Parasitología Veterinaria, INIFAP, SABI, Km 11.5 Carretera Fedral Cuernavaca-Cuatla, Jiutepec, A.P. 20600VAC, 62500 Morelos, México

<sup>c</sup> Centro de Investigación Biomédica del Sur, CIBS, IMSS, Argentina 1, Col. Centro Xochitotec, Morelos, México

### ARTICLE INFO

Article history:  
Received 5 June 2015  
Received in revised form  
16 September 2015  
Accepted 3 October 2015

Keywords:  
Cattle nematodes  
*Cooperia*  
Quercetin  
Caffeic acid  
TEM  
SEM

### ABSTRACT

*Leucaena leucocephala* is a tropical forage legume suggested as an alternative method to control gastrointestinal parasitism in ruminants. This study: (1) performed a bio-guided fractionation of an aqueous extract of *L. leucocephala* using the egg hatch assay (EHA) to identify the anthelmintic (AH)-like phytochemicals present in fresh leaves, and (2) assessed the ultrastructural damage to eggs of *Cooperia* spp. after incubation with the final fraction. Phytochemicals were isolated using silica gel columns and identified using high performance liquid chromatography and standards for comparison. The final fraction was evaluated using EHA at 0.06, 0.125, 0.250, 0.500 and 1.1 mg ml<sup>-1</sup>. The lethal concentration to inhibit 50% of *Cooperia* spp. egg hatching (LC<sub>50</sub>) was calculated using a Probit analysis. Scanning and transmission electron microscopy revealed the ultrastructural changes present in *Cooperia* spp. eggs. Bio-guided isolation procedures led to the recognition of an active fraction (LIC1F3) mainly composed of quercetin (82.21%) and caffeic acid (13.42%) which inhibited 90.49 ± 2.8% of *Cooperia* spp. egg hatching ( $P < 0.05$ ), and an LC<sub>50</sub> of 0.06 ± 0.14 mg ml<sup>-1</sup>. Scanning electron microscopy (SEM) showed eggs exposed to the active fraction had an irregular external layer with small projections and ruptures of lateral eggshell walls. Transmission electron microscopy (TEM) showed changes to *Cooperia* spp. eggs in electro-density, including the thickness of the eggshell layers and fractures after incubation with the final fraction (LIC1F3).

Changes in bioactivity after purification suggest synergistic interactions between quercetin and caffeic acid.

© 2015 Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved.

### 1. Introduction

*Cooperia* spp. is an endemic genus of gastrointestinal nematodes (GINs) of grazing cattle in tropical and subtropical environments. These parasites have recently been reported as one of the most

prevalent group of GINs in grazing cattle worldwide (Fiel et al., 2012; Stromberg et al., 2012; Vlamincx et al., 2015). The negative impact of *Cooperia* spp. is due to the high costs of control schemes and the decreased productivity of cattle (Stromberg et al., 2012). Broad-spectrum anthelmintics (AHs) are a suitable tool for the control of GINs, which also enhance the productivity and performance of other animals (Sutherland and Leathwick, 2011). However, the increasing presence of *Cooperia* spp. strains resistant to broad-spectrum AHs on cattle farms (Bartley et al., 2012; Becerra-Nava et al., 2014; Njue and Prichard, 2004) supports the development of novel treatments to control GIN populations inside and outside hosts. The use of bioactive plants as a source of secondary metabo-

\* Corresponding authors. Fax: +52 232 324 3943.  
E-mail addresses: [elveyst@hotmail.com](mailto:elveyst@hotmail.com) (E. von Son-de Fernex), [alonsodma@hotmail.com](mailto:alonsodma@hotmail.com), [alonsodm@unam.mx](mailto:alonsodm@unam.mx) (M.A. Alonso-Díaz), [pedromd@gives@yahoo.com](mailto:pedromd@gives@yahoo.com) (P. Mendoza-de Gives), [braulio\\_16@hotmail.com](mailto:braulio_16@hotmail.com) (B. Valles-de la Mora), [gmanases@hotmail.com](mailto:gmanases@hotmail.com) (M. González-Cortazar), [azamilpa\\_2006@yahoo.com.mx](mailto:azamilpa_2006@yahoo.com.mx) (A. Zamilpa), [paine11302062@yahoo.com.mx](mailto:paine11302062@yahoo.com.mx) (E. Castillo Gallegos).

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.vetpar.2015.10.005>  
0304-4017/© 2015 Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved.

ites with AH-like properties represents a viable alternative (Hoste et al., 2006).

The tropical forage *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit is a member of the family Fabaceae. It is a perennial browse legume native to Central America and southern Mexico, and has been introduced into most tropical and subtropical areas of the world (Nehdi et al., 2014). *L. leucocephala* preparations have been used in traditional medicine mainly for its anti-inflammatory and anti-diabetic activities (Souza Pinto et al., 1995; Syamsudin et al., 2010). Furthermore, *L. leucocephala* has been reported to have AH properties against some of the most important GINs of small ruminants, involving tannins/polyphenols as the phytochemical group responsible for the AH effect (Ademola et al., 2005; Alonso-Díaz et al., 2008). Similar results were found against cattle nematodes where *L. leucocephala* aqueous extracts inhibited both egg hatching and the exsheathment process of *Cooperia* spp. (von Son-de Fernex et al., unpublished data), and flavonoids/polyphenols were identified as the most important compounds involved in the AH effect. Nevertheless, in the latter study, the participation or co-participation of other phytochemical classes in the active extract, especially on the exsheathment process of *Cooperia*, were suggested.

There are limited reports identifying the AH-like phytochemicals present in *L. leucocephala*, but to our knowledge there are no reports targeting cattle nematodes. Therefore, bio-guided fractionation of *L. leucocephala* leaves due to its ovicidal activity against *Cooperia* spp. might help to elucidate and evaluate the phytochemical involved in the AH effect to better understand the possible mechanisms of action on *Cooperia* spp. It has been suggested that the AH effect of phytochemicals such as tannins, might be linked to direct interactions between polyphenols and the structural proteins in the nematode cuticle (Hoste et al., 2006; Brunet et al., 2011). However, there are no studies assessing the ultrastructural damage created by *L. leucocephala* phytochemicals on the free living stages of *Cooperia* spp.

This study: (1) performed a bio-guided fractionation of an aqueous extract from *L. leucocephala* using the EHA to identify the AH-like phytochemicals present in fresh leaves, and (2) assessed the ultrastructural damage to *Cooperia* spp. eggs after incubation with the final fraction.

## 2. Materials and methods

### 2.1. Plant material

Fresh leaves of *L. leucocephala* (1865 g) were harvested during February 2014 from an experimental area located at the Centro de Enseñanza, Investigación y Extensión en Ganadería Tropical, de la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia, de la Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (CEIEGT-FMVZ-UNAM) (Centre for Research, Teaching and Extension in Tropical Livestock, of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, of the National Autonomous University of Mexico), located in Martínez de la Torre (20°03' N and 93°03' W; 151 masl), Veracruz, Mexico.

### 2.2. Extraction procedure

Fresh leaves were air-dried at 60 °C for 72 h and placed in a grinding mill to obtain smaller particles (1 mm). Air-dried powdered material (404 g) was placed in a glass beaker with distilled water (previously heated to 58 °C) and a magnetic stir-bar, and was continuously sonicated for 4 h in a water bath (Branson Sonicator 2510<sup>®</sup>; 40 KHz). The extract was separated from the solid material using filter paper (Whatman<sup>®</sup> qualitative filter paper, Grade 1), and the solvent was evaporated from the extracts at 58 °C using low pressure distillation in a rotovapor machine (Rotovapor<sup>®</sup> R-

3). Extracts were washed four times with 500 ml of n-hexane to remove chlorophyll and lipids, and a separation funnel was used for discarding the n-hexane fraction. Finally, extracts were frozen and lyophilized to obtain the dry ground extracts.

### 2.3. Chemical fractionation of the aqueous extract using the egg hatch assay

The aqueous extract (2.77 g) was fractionated through a bipartition process using ethyl acetate and water, obtaining a low-polarity fraction (LIC-AcoET, organic) and a polar fraction (LIA-Aq, aqueous). The fraction LIC-AcoET (1.6 g) was subjected to further fractionation using a silica gel column, eluted with dichloromethane and methanol with an ascending polarity of 5% resulting in five main fractions (LIC1F1, 35.3 mg; LIC1F2, 48.9 mg; LIC1F3, 500.0 mg; LIC1F4, 409.9 mg and, LIC1F5, 42.0 mg). The best AH value was obtained with LIC1F3, which was further analyzed using high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) (Section 2.4.2). Due to the identification of a compound mixture, LIC1F3 was suspended in dichloromethane resulting in two final fractions (soluble fraction LIC1F3A and precipitate fraction LIC1F3B) for which AH evaluations also were performed and were analyzed using HPLC. Prior to all AH evaluations performed during the experiment, fractions were concentrated to dryness using low-pressure distillation in a rotovapor machine (Rotovapor<sup>®</sup> R-3), and then were lyophilized. The EHA was used to perform the bio-guided fractionation of *L. leucocephala* because in previous studies the exsheathment process showed higher sensitivity to plant extracts.

### 2.4. Phytochemical identification

#### 2.4.1. Thin layer chromatography analysis of fractions obtained through isolation procedures

Qualitative phytochemical screening of *L. leucocephala* fractions was performed in silica gel 60 F<sub>254</sub>-pre-coated thin layer chromatography (TLC) plates using capillary tubes, and developed in a TLC chamber using suitable mobile phases for either terpenoids or flavonoids. The developed TLC plates were air-dried and observed under ultraviolet light at both 254 nm and 365 nm. They were later sprayed with natural products-polyethylene glycol reagent and anisaldehyde-sulphuric acid reagent, for flavonoids and terpenoids, respectively (Wagner and Bladt, 1996). Finally, the plates were placed in a hot air oven for 1 min for the development of color in separated bands. Qualitative determination of compounds was performed according to the colorimetric standards established by Wagner and Bladt (1996). Retention factors (Rf) of phytochemicals were obtained using the formula:  $Rf = MDP/MDS$ , where MDP and MDS represent the migration distance of the phytochemical and of the solvent, respectively. Qualitative TLC analysis was employed starting with the aqueous crude extract, leading up to the final fractions in order to perform an accurate fractionation procedure.

#### 2.4.2. High performance liquid chromatography analysis of fractions obtained through isolation procedures

High performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) was used for the final fractions analysis, using a Waters<sup>®</sup> 2695 separation-module HPLC system equipped with a Waters<sup>®</sup> 996 photodiode array detector and Empower Pro software (Waters Corporation<sup>®</sup>, USA). Compounds were separated on a supersphere 100 RP-18 column (4 × 125 mm, 5 μm) (Merck, Darmstadt, Germany). The mobile phase consisted of water (5% TFA, solvent A) and acetonitrile (solvent B). The gradient system was: 0–1 min, 0% B; 2–4 min, 10% B; 5–7 min, 20% B; 8–14 min, 30% B; 15–18 min, 40% B; 19–22 min, 80% B; 23–26 min, 100% B, and 27–28 min, 0% B. Flow rate was maintained at 1 ml min<sup>-1</sup> and the injection volume was 20 μL. Absorbance was measured at 360 nm. Flavonoid peaks



were identified by comparison of retention times (RT) and ultraviolet spectra with those of commercial reference compounds. The RT for quercetin was 11.3 min ( $\lambda=205, 250$  and 360 nm), caffeic acid 8.25 min ( $\lambda=205$  nm) and scopoletin 5.278 min ( $\lambda=325$  nm). Percentages of phytochemicals present in the mixture were estimated by interpolation of peak areas. Results were expressed as percentages.

## 2.5. Parasitological techniques

### 2.5.1. Egg recovery

*Cooperia* spp. eggs were obtained from two donor calves with a mono-specific infection (CEIEGT-FMVZ-UNAM strain, Mexico), which were housed indoors on a concrete floor, fed hay and commercial concentrate, and had free access to water, practices complying with regulations of the Comité Institucional para Cuidado y Uso de los Animales de Experimentación de la Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México [CICUAE-UNAM] (Internal Committee for Care and Use of Experimental Animals of the National Autonomous University of México). Feces were collected daily using harnesses and polyurethane collection bags, and samples were stored and processed at an environmental temperature of  $22.30 \pm 0.09$  °C (Mean  $\pm$  SE). To process the fecal samples, tap water (1 l) was added to 200 g of feces, which were then homogenized to make a relatively liquid suspension. The liquid feces were then filtered through a household sieve having 400 nm mesh, and the suspension then serially filtered through sieves having pore sizes from 1000, 149, 74  $\mu$ m, with eggs finally being trapped on a 24  $\mu$ m mesh. The material retained on the 24  $\mu$ m mesh was washed into 15 ml centrifuge tubes, which were filled with saturated salt solution (specific gravity 1.2) and centrifuged at  $806 \times g$  for 5 min. Then, the supernatant was washed in tap water through a 24  $\mu$ m mesh sieve, and the eggs were collected. Finally, clean eggs were concentrated and placed in 15 ml centrifuge tubes for counting. Egg concentration was estimated by counting the number of eggs in aliquots of 10% of the suspension on a microscope slide. Final concentration of 500 eggs  $\text{ml}^{-1}$  was achieved either by concentrating the egg suspension through centrifugation, or by diluting with distilled water. The egg recovery process was standardized for completion in  $1.45 \pm 0.06$  h (Mean  $\pm$  SE).

### 2.5.2. Egg hatch assay

The EHA was performed according to Bizimnyera et al. (2006), using a 24-well culture plate. The initial concentration of *L. leucocephala* fraction was  $9.6 \text{ mg ml}^{-1}$ , which was lowered through the fractionation process to  $1.1 \text{ mg ml}^{-1}$ . Distilled water and 2.5% dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) were used as negative controls (for the LIA-IAq and the rest of the fractions, respectively). Levamisole at 1% was used as a positive control (Olmedo-Juárez et al., 2014). Four replicates were run for each concentration, fraction and control. The plates were incubated at 28 °C for 48 h. To stop further hatching, a drop of Lugol's iodine solution was added as described by Bizimnyera et al. (2006). The number of unhatched eggs and larvae (dead or alive) per well were then counted (Coles et al., 1992). Finally, the percentage of egg hatching inhibition was calculated (Bizimnyera et al., 2006). For the final fraction obtained through isolation procedures (Section 2.3), the same methodology was performed, although the concentrations employed were: 1.1, 0.50, 0.250, 0.125 and  $0.06 \text{ mg ml}^{-1}$  to obtain an  $\text{LC}_{50}$ .

### 2.6. Scanning electron microscopy

A new set of EHAs was performed for SEM analysis according to the technique previously described (Section 2.5.2). Two hundred *Cooperia* eggs were exposed to fraction LIC1F3 at  $1.1 \text{ mg ml}^{-1}$ . Control eggs were incubated in 2.5% DMSO for 2 h in order to avoid

embryonation or hatching. All samples were fixed in a 2.5% glutaraldehyde solution and in a 0.1 M sodium cacodylate buffer, and post-fixed in a 2.5% glutaraldehyde solution and 0.1 M Sorensen's phosphate buffer solution (pH 7.2) for 24 h (Bazzola and Russell, 1992). After three consecutive washes with Sorensen's phosphate buffer solution (0.1 M), the samples were dehydrated in a graded ethanol series, dried in a critical-point dryer (SANDRI-780A), and coated with gold for 5 min in an ionizer (Ion Sputter JFC-1100, Jeol, Fine Coat). Eggs were then observed with a scanning electron microscope (TESCAN MIRA3 LM) at an accelerating voltage of 10 kV. Four micrographs were obtained for each treatment and control, respectively.

### 2.7. Transmission electron microscopy

A new set of EHAs was performed for TEM analysis according to the technique previously described (Section 2.5.2). Exposed and control eggs were incubated as mentioned above (Section 2.6). Samples were fixed in a mixture of glutaraldehyde and paraformaldehyde at 2.5% and 4%, respectively, and then diluted in a 0.1 M sodium cacodylate buffer. Afterwards, samples were washed three times in a cacodylate buffer solution for 15 min, and post-fixed with 1% osmium tetroxide for one hour. Samples were then dehydrated on increasing concentrations of acetone, and preserved in polymerized epoxy resin at 60 °C for 24 h. Finally, four ultrathin slices (150 nm) were placed on a microscope slide and stained with toluidine blue and the eggs observed with a transmission electron microscope.

### 2.8. Statistical analysis

Egg hatching inhibition percentage (%) was calculated as: Inhibition (%) =  $100(1 - P_t/P_c)$ , where  $P_t$  is the number of eggs hatched in a treatment group, and  $P_c$  is the number of eggs hatched in the control group (Bizimnyera et al., 2006). The egg hatching rates obtained with each dose, and eggshell thickness were compared using a Kruskal–Wallis test, and significant statistical differences were considered when  $P < 0.05$  (STATGRAPHICS® Centurion XVI version 16.1.18). Lethal concentrations that inhibited 50% of *Cooperia* spp. egg hatching ( $\text{LC}_{50}$ ) were calculated using a Probit analysis (Minitab® 17.1.0, Minitab Inc. USA).

## 3. Results

### 3.1. Identification of anthelmintic-like phytochemicals present in the final fractions

The full bio-guided fractionation procedure is presented in Table 1. Bio-guided fractionation produced three final active fractions: LIC1F3, LIC1F3A and LIC1F3B, which inhibited  $90.49 \pm 2.85\%$ ,  $25.73 \pm 4.99\%$  and  $37.78 \pm 9.60\%$  of *Cooperia* spp. egg hatching, respectively (Table 1). High performance liquid chromatography of the most bioactive fraction, LIC1F3, identified the presence of quercetin (RT: 11.233 min), caffeic acid (RT: 8.254 min) and scopoletin (RT: 5.274 min) in proportions of 82.21%, 13.42% and 4.37%, respectively. After final purification, the same phytochemicals were found in each fraction (LIC1F3A and LIC1F3B), but their concentrations were highly modified (fraction composition is presented in Table 2).

### 3.2. Mean lethal concentrations of the final fractions

Mean lethal concentrations ( $\text{LC}_{50}$ ) were obtained for the three final fractions with AH-like activity. A best-fit  $\text{LC}_{50}$  was obtained with LIC1F3 ( $0.06 \pm 0.14 \text{ mg ml}^{-1}$ ), followed by LIC1F3B and

**Table 1**  
Egg hatching inhibition values obtained from bio-guided fractionation (Mean  $\pm$  SE).

Fractionation steps	Fraction tested	Egg hatching inhibition (%)
1	<i>Leucoena leucocephala</i> aqueous extract	52.02 $\pm$ 12.39 <sup>a</sup>
Bipartition (9.6 mg ml <sup>-1</sup> )	LJA-Aq, aqueous	36.34 $\pm$ 3.77 <sup>a</sup>
	LJC-AcOEt, organic	76.53 $\pm$ 5.02 <sup>b</sup>
First chromatographic column (1.1 mg ml <sup>-1</sup> )	LIC1F1	10.72 $\pm$ 4.61 <sup>a</sup>
	LIC1F2	78.49 $\pm$ 3.54 <sup>b</sup>
	LIC1F3	90.49 $\pm$ 2.85 <sup>b</sup>
	LIC1F4	11.32 $\pm$ 3.12 <sup>a</sup>
	LIC1F5	30.78 $\pm$ 9.27 <sup>a</sup>
	Levamisole at 1X	56.47 $\pm$ 3.83 <sup>b</sup>
Second chromatographic column and bipartition (1.1 mg ml <sup>-1</sup> )	LIC1F3A	25.73 $\pm$ 4.99 <sup>a</sup>
	LIC1F3B	37.78 $\pm$ 9.60 <sup>a,b</sup>
	Levamisole at 1X	48.41 $\pm$ 1.60 <sup>b</sup>

Different letters within each fractionation step represent significant differences  $P < 0.05$ .

**Table 2**  
Identification and concentration (%) of phytochemicals present in the main active fractions.

Fraction	Phytochemical concentrations within the mixture (%)		
	Quercetin	Caffeic acid	Scopoletin
LIC1F3	82.21	13.42	4.37
LIC1F3A	11.99	84.44	3.57
LIC1F3B	97.32	2.31	1.37

LIC1F3A (1.47  $\pm$  0.31 mg ml<sup>-1</sup> and 1.82  $\pm$  0.44 mg ml<sup>-1</sup>, respectively (Table 3).

### 3.3. Scanning electron microscopy

Ultrastructural features of *Cooperia* eggs exposed and not exposed to LIC1F3 are shown in Fig. 1. Control eggs showed well-defined external layers with no apparent alterations (Fig. 1A); while eggs exposed to LIC1F3 had irregular external layers with small projections (Fig. 1B) and ruptures of lateral eggshell walls (Fig. 1C).

### 3.4. Transmission electron microscopy

Control eggs showed a well-defined tri-layered eggshell structure (Fig. 2A). Ultrathin slices of *Cooperia* eggs exposed to LIC1F3 revealed changes in electron-density and thickness of the eggshell

**Table 3**  
Lethal concentrations required to inhibit 50% of *Cooperia* spp. egg hatching (LC<sub>50</sub>) after a 48 h incubation period with the most active fractions (mg ml<sup>-1</sup>; CI = confidence interval).

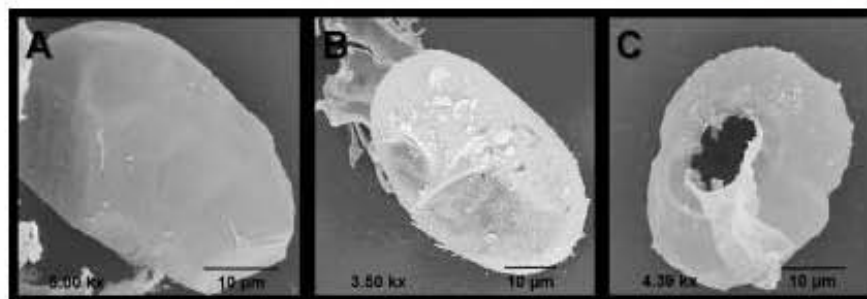
Plant material	Fraction	LC <sub>50</sub>		95% CI limits	
		Mean	Std. error	Lower	Upper
<i>Leucoena</i>	LJ-AQ	7.93 <sup>a</sup>	1.19	5.59	10.27
<i>lea-</i>	LIC1F3	0.06 <sup>b</sup>	0.14	-0.22	0.34
<i>co-</i>	LIC1F3A	1.82 <sup>c</sup>	0.44	0.95	2.69
<i>cephala</i>	LIC1F3B	1.47 <sup>c</sup>	0.31	0.86	2.27

Different letters in the same column represent statistically significant differences  $P < 0.05$ .

layers (Fig. 3); yet when compared to the control group, no statistically significant difference was found ( $P > 0.05$ ). Fractures and material infiltration through the eggshell layers were also evident (Fig. 3B).

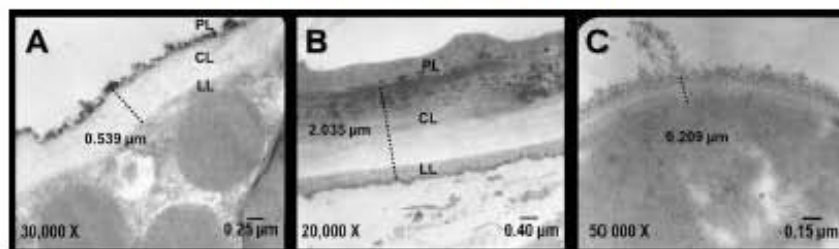
## 4. Discussion

The bio-guided fractionation procedure has been described as a key method for the successful purification of phytochemicals with specific bioactive features that could further help to the understanding of the ongoing mechanism of their activity. In this study, bio-guided isolation procedures led to the recognition of a final active fraction (LIC1F3) composed of quercetin (82.21%), caffeic acid (13.42%) and scopoletin (4.37%), which inhibited 90.49  $\pm$  2.8% of *Cooperia* spp. egg hatching. Quercetin, the main compound found in the *L. leucocephala* final fraction, is a flavonol occurring in many plants, and has been described as the most potent antioxidant among polyphenols. Furthermore, quercetin has been reported to have antiviral and antibacterial properties (Materska, 2008). Adekunle and Aderogba (2008) reported quercetin as an anti-nematocidal compound present in *L. leucocephala* leaves, which affected egg hatching and larval viability of the phytonematode *Meloidogyne incognita*. Furthermore, the derivative quercetin-3-O- $\beta$ -glucopyranoside has been described as having AH activity affecting the motility and viability of *Trichostrongylus* spp. third-stage larvae (Kozan et al., 2013). Previous studies reported that *L. leucocephala* has AH properties against some of the most important GINs of small ruminants, involving tannins/polyphenols as the phytochemical group responsible for the AH effect (Alonso-Diaz et al., 2008; Ademola et al., 2005). Similar results were found against cattle nematodes, with *L. leucocephala* aqueous extracts inhibiting both the egg hatching and exsheathment processes of *Cooperia* spp. (von Son-de Fernex et al., unpublished data), and with flavonoids/polyphenols as important compounds involved in

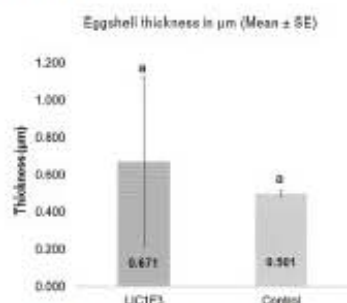


**Fig. 1.** *Cooperia* spp. eggs observed using scanning electron microscopy, before and after 48 h of incubation with *Leucoena leucocephala* active fraction LIC1F3. (A) External layer of untreated egg; (B) Egg structure slightly collapsed and with debris aggregation on the surface; (C) Crater shaped rupture in a lateral eggshell wall.





**Fig. 2.** *Cooperia* spp. eggs observed using transmission electron microscopy, before and after 48 h of incubation with *Leuconia leucocephala* active fraction LUCIF3. (A) Eggshell of the control group. (B,C) *Cooperia* spp. eggs incubated in active fraction LUCIF3 with evident changes in the tri-layer electro-density, thickness and material infiltration through the eggshell layers.



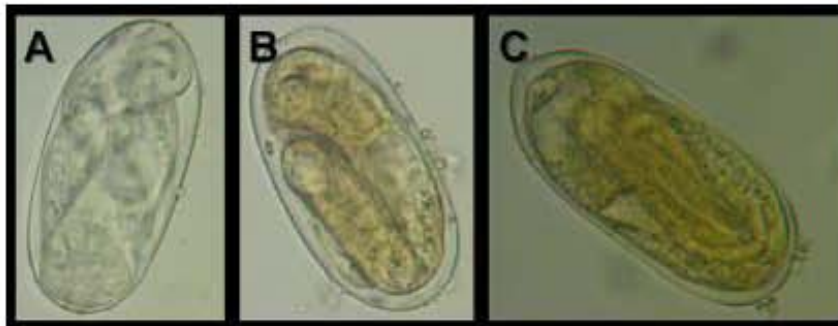
**Fig. 3.** *Cooperia* spp. eggshell thickness analysis before and after incubation with *Leuconia leucocephala* active fraction LUCIF3.

the AH effect. The AH effect from tannins is related to their ability to create chemical bonds with structural proteins present in GIN morphology (Hoste et al., 2012), which has also been described for flavonol glycosides against the GINs in ruminants (Brunet et al., 2011; Kozan et al., 2013). Such results suggest that due to the similarity of biochemical structure between tannins and flavonol glycosides (Kozan et al., 2013), a similar or close mechanism of action for both types of compounds could occur. The present research also contributes to this topic.

On the other hand, little is known about the AH effect of caffeic acid and its mechanism of action against *Cooperia* spp. In nature, caffeic acid has various derivatives such as caffeic acid phenethyl ester (CAPE), a bioactive polyphenol (Murtaza et al., 2014). It possesses several biological and pharmacological activities, such as antioxidant, anti-cancer and anti-inflammatory (Murtaza et al., 2014; Ulrich, 2015). Therefore, the application of CAPE in the pharmaceutical industry is increasing due to its potential health benefits. The AH properties of caffeic acid against GINs of ruminants have been scarcely studied. Vargas-Magaña et al. (2014) reported that *Coffea arabica* extract did not show any AH effect against *Haemonchus contortus* egg hatching; yet in the latter study chemical compounds were not isolated. To our knowledge, this is the first report involving caffeic acid as a potential AH against *Cooperia* spp., and below we discuss the possible co-participation/synergism of this chemical compound on the egg hatching inhibition of *Cooperia* spp. However, further investigation on the AH effect of caffeic acid against free-living stages of *Cooperia* spp. is suggested.

In tropical regions, plant biochemical composition is usually much more complex than that of temperate legume forages (Alonso-Díaz et al., 2010). A combination of condensed tannins, hydrolysable tannins, polyphenols, and other plant secondary

metabolites such as alkaloids or saponins can be found in such plants, making the use of these resources less straightforward. In the AH effect of these plants it is possible to find participation or co-participation of other phytochemical classes present in the active fractions. In fact, unfavorable interactions between tannins/polypheols and other unidentified plant secondary metabolites on the AH effect (measured as inhibition of egg hatching of *H. contortus*) of plants has been proposed (Vargas-Magaña et al., 2014). An important finding of this study was the possible synergistic interaction observed between quercetin and caffeic acid from *L. leucocephala* on the egg hatching of *Cooperia* spp. Due to the slight change of scopoletin concentration in the mixture after the last purification process and the evident decrease in AH activity, quercetin and caffeic acid were considered the primary AH-like phytochemicals. When quercetin and caffeic acid were 82.21% and 13.42% in the final fraction, the egg hatching inhibition was higher than 90% and the  $LC_{50}$  was  $0.06 \text{ mg ml}^{-1}$ . Yet, when the proportion of quercetin and caffeic acid changed to 97% and 2.3%, respectively, the AH effect decreased to nearly 40% and the  $LC_{50}$  was  $1.82 \text{ mg ml}^{-1}$ . The synergistic interaction observed between compounds could be associated in the first instance to quercetin traits of P-glycoprotein (Pgp) efflux mediator (Mandery et al., 2010). P-glycoproteins are ABC transporters participating in cell membranes as barriers against drug penetration (Xu et al., 2005). Although, the mechanism of plant extracts in the inhibition of GIN egg hatching has not been elucidated, the presence of Pgp on the surface of nematode eggs has been corroborated and strongly related to GIN anthelmintic resistance (De Graef et al., 2013). Furthermore, recent investigations have reported quercetin as an enhancer of ivermectin effectivity when counteracting *Haemonchus placei* resistant strains, and it has been associated with the capacity to inhibit specific drug evasion mechanisms (Heckler et al., 2014). Secondly, caffeic acid has been reported to inhibit proteolysis, lipolysis, and to suppress the activation of matrix metallo-proteinases (Raghavendra et al., 2007; Qiang, 2011; Sullivan and Zeller, 2013); pathways and enzymes known to be either released or activated by the nematode embryo prior to hatching (Kovaleva et al., 2004; Rogers and Brooks, 1976). Throughout this investigation, the embryonation process was not inhibited, as  $90.20 \pm 2.45\%$  of the eggs failing to hatch contained fully developed larvae (Fig. 4). This suggests that the main AH effect of the isolated phytochemicals consisted of blocking egg hatching, possibly by thickening the eggshell and suppressing matrix metallo-proteinases and other hatching-related enzymes (Molan et al., 2002). Yet, embryo mortality within the eggs might also have been the result of asphyxia and/or cellular toxicity associated with the accumulation of metabolic products (Brunet et al., 2011; Weston et al., 1984). Knowledge of specific interactions between quercetin and caffeic acid (in different proportions) on the AH effect



**Fig. 4.** *Cooperia* spp. eggs observed using optical microscopy (40 $\times$ ) after 48 h of incubation with *Leucaena leucocephala* active fraction (LC1F3). (A) Embryonated egg with a living larva failing to hatch, (B,C) Embryonated *Cooperia* spp. egg with a dead larva inside.

against egg hatching inhibition of *Cooperia* spp. is required in order to know more about their possible interaction.

In this study, the ultrastructural damage to *Cooperia* spp. eggs after incubation with the final fraction is presented. Scanning electron microscopy revealed severe structural damage to the external surface of eggs incubated with the final fraction. According to Brunet et al. (2011), this kind of structural damage might lead to the death of nematodes. Furthermore, TEM micrographs of *Cooperia* spp. eggs revealed either thickening or thinning of the tri-layered eggshell, although non-significant values were obtained when calculated together. Fractures and both material aggregation and infiltration, which might be the result of changes in membrane permeability, were also evident. To our knowledge, there are no reports of direct AH effects of quercetin and caffeic acids on free-living stages of *Cooperia* spp. In a study using *H. contortus* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* third-stage larvae as models, Brunet et al. (2011) reported similar ultrastructural damage to parasites caused by sainfoin (*Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.) tannins. Thus, we can suggest that the lesions caused by quercetin and caffeic acids might be involved in the possible AH mechanism of action from *L. leucocephala* extracts on the cattle nematode *Cooperia* spp.

## 5. Conclusions

The mixture of quercetin and caffeic acids isolated from *L. leucocephala* leaves has synergistic interactions, which enhance AH activity against *Cooperia* spp. egg hatching. Elucidation of bioactive phytochemicals will help to develop novel AHs targeted to reduce larval density in pastures.

## Conflict of interest

The authors of this manuscript have no financial or personal relationship with other people or organizations that could inappropriately influence or bias the content of the paper.

## Acknowledgements

The authors express their gratitude to DGAPA-UNAM for financing this work through Research Project PAPIIT No. IN212613. The first author also acknowledges UNAM's postgraduate program: Doctorado en Ciencias de la Producción y de la Salud Animal and the Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología (CONACYT) (Mexican National Council for Science and Technology).

## References

- Adekunle, O.K., Aderogba, M.A., 2008. Characterization of an antinematocidal compound from *Leucaena leucocephala*. *Australas. Plant Dis. Notes* 3, 158–170.
- Ademola, I.O., Akanbi, A.J., Idowu, S.O., 2005. Comparative nematocidal activity of chromatographic fractions of *Leucaena leucocephala* seed against gastrointestinal sheep nematodes. *Pharm. Biol.* 43, 599–604.
- Alonso-Díaz, M.A., Torres-Acosta, J.F., Sandoval-Castro, C.A., Hoste, H., 2010. Tannins in tropical tree fodders fed to small ruminants: a friendly foe? *Small Rumin. Res.* 89, 164–173.
- Alonso-Díaz, M.A., Torres-Acosta, J.F., Sandoval-Castro, C.A., Aguilar-Catallero, A., Hoste, H., 2008. *In vitro* larval migration and kinetics of excystation of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae exposed to four tropical tanniniferous plant extracts. *Vet. Parasitol.* 153, 313–319.
- Bartley, D.J., McArthur, C.L., Devin, L.M., Sutra, J.F., Morrison, A.A., Lespine, A., Matthews, J.B., 2012. Characterization of macrocyclic lactone resistance in two field-derived isolates of *Cooperia oncophora*. *Vet. Parasitol.* 190, 454–460.
- Becerra-Nava, R., Alonso-Díaz, M.A., Fernández-Salas, A., Quiroz, R.H., 2014. First report of cattle farms with gastrointestinal nematodes resistant to levamisole in Mexico. *Vet. Parasitol.* 204, 285–290.
- Buzimeryera, E.S., Githiori, J.B., Elloff, J.N., Swan, G.E., 2006. *In vitro* activity of *Pitheophorum africanum* Sond. (Fabaceae) extracts on the egg hatching and larval development of the parasitic nematode *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. *Vet. Parasitol.* 142, 336–343.
- Bozola, J.J., Russell, L.D., 1992. *Electron Microscopy: Principles and Techniques for Biologists*. Jones and Bartlett Publishers Inc., Sudbury, Massachusetts, 542 pp.
- Brunet, S., Fourquaux, I., Hoste, H., 2011. Ultrastructural changes in the third-stage, infective larvae of ruminant nematodes treated with sainfoin (*Onobrychis viciifolia*) extract. *Parasitol. Int.* 60, 419–424.
- Coles, G.C., Bauer, C., Borgsteede, F.H.M., Geerts, S., Kler, T.R., Taylor, M.A., Waller, P.J., 1992. World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology (W.A.A.V.P.) methods for the detection of anthelmintic resistance in nematodes of veterinary importance. *Vet. Parasitol.* 44, 35–44.
- De Graef, J., Demeler, J., Skuce, P., Mireva, M., Von Samson-Himmelstjerna, G., Vercruyse, J., Claerebout, E., Geldhof, P., 2013. Gene expression analysis of ABC transporters in a resistant *Cooperia oncophora* isolate following *in vitro* and *in vivo* exposure to macrocyclic lactones. *Parasitology* 140, 499–508.
- Fiel, C.A., Fernández, A.S., Rodríguez, E.M., Fusé, L.A., Steffan, P.E., 2012. Observations on the free-living stages of cattle gastrointestinal nematodes. *Vet. Parasitol.* 187, 217–226.
- Heckler, R.P., Almeida, G.D., Santos, L.B., Borges, D.G., Neves, J.P., Onizuka, M.K., Borges, F.A., 2014. P-gp modulating drugs greatly potentiate the *in vitro* effect of ivermectin against resistant larvae of *Haemonchus placidus*. *Vet. Parasitol.* 205, 638–645.
- Hoste, H., Jackson, F., Athanasiadou, S., Thamsborg, S.M., Hoskin, S.O., 2006. The effects of tannin-rich plants on parasitic nematodes in ruminants. *Trends Parasitol.* 22, 253–261.
- Hoste, H., Martínez-Ortiz-De-Monleflano, C., Manolaraki, F., Brunet, S., Ojeda-Robertos, N., Fourquaux, I., Torres-Acosta, J.F., Sandoval-Castro, C.A., 2012. Direct and indirect effects of bioactive tannin-rich tropical and temperate legumes against nematode infections. *Vet. Parasitol.* 186, 18–27.
- Kovaleva, E.S., Masler, E.P., Skantar, A.M., Chitwood, D.J., 2004. Nuclei matrix metalloproteinase from the cyst nematode *Heterodera glycines* and *Globodera rostochestis*. *Mol. Biochem. Parasitol.* 136, 109–112.
- Kozan, E., Anil, S.A., Tatli, I., 2013. *In vitro* anthelmintic effect of *Vicia parviflora* var. *purpurascens* on trichostrongylosis in sheep. *Exp. Parasitol.* 134, 299–303.
- Mandery, K., Bujok, K., Schmidt, I., Keiser, M., Siegmund, W., Balk, B., König, J., Fromm, M.F., Glaeser, H., 2010. Influence of the flavonoids apigenin, kaempferol, and quercetin on the function of organic anion transporting polypeptides 1A2 and 2B1. *Bioch. Pharmacol.* 80, 1746–1753.

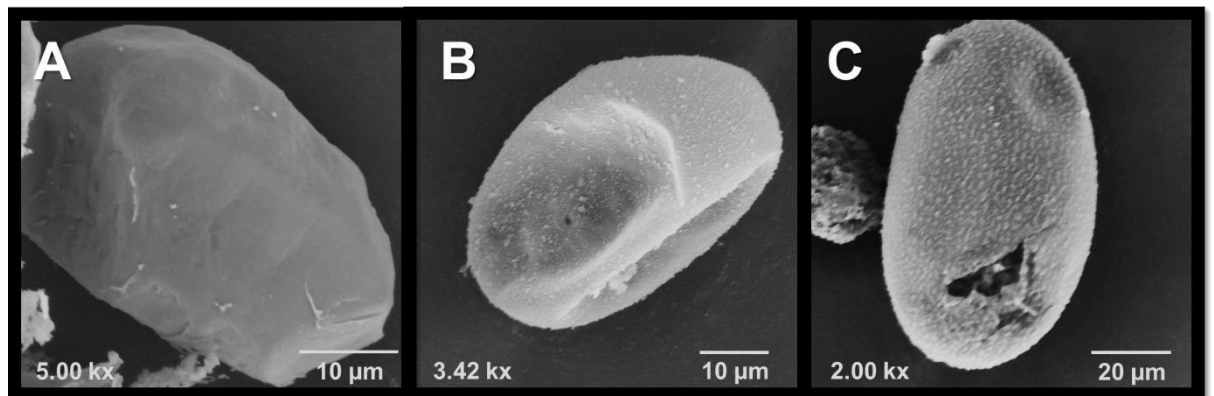
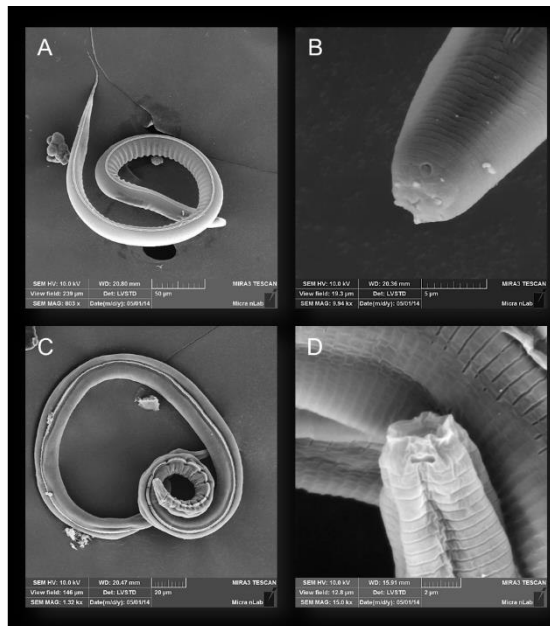


- Materska, M., 2008. Quercetin and its derivatives: chemical structure and bioactivity—a review. *Pol. J. Food Nutr. Sci.* 58, 407–413.
- Molan, A.L., Waghorn, G.S., McNabb, W.C., 2002. Effect of condensed tannins on egg hatching and larval development of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in vitro. *Vet. Rec.* 150, 65–68.
- Murtaza, G., Karim, S., Akram, M.R., Khan, S.A., Azhar, S., Mumtaz, A., Bin Asad, M.H., 2014. Caffeic acid phenethyl ester and therapeutic potentials. *BioMed Res. Int.* 2014, 145342, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/145342>.
- Nehdi, L.A., Shih, H., Tan, C.P., Al-Resayes, S.I., 2014. *Leucena inaecephala* (Lam.) de Wit seed oil: characterization and uses. *Ind. Crops Prod.* 52, 582–587.
- Njoe, A.J., Prichard, R.K., 2004. Genetic variability of glutamate-gated chloride channel genes in ivermectin-susceptible and -resistant strains of *Cooperia oncophora*. *Parasitol.* 129, 741–751.
- Olmado-Juárez, A., Rojo-Rubio, R., Arece-García, J., Salem, A.Z.M., Kholif, A.E., Morales-Almaraz, E., 2014. In vitro activity of *Phlebotomus dalei* and *Lytomyia acutipennis* on exogenous development stages of sheep gastrointestinal strongyles. *Ital. J. Anim. Sci.* 13, 221–225.
- Qiang, Z., 2011. Bioavailability and Metabolism of Botanical Constituents and Enhancement of Intestinal Barrier Function by Caffeic Acid Derivatives in Caco-2 Cells. Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa.
- Raghavendra, M.P., Kumar, P.R., Prakash, V., 2007. Mechanism of inhibition of rice bran lipase by polyphenols: a case study with chlorogenic acid and caffeic acid. *J. Food Sci.* 72, E412–E419.
- Rogers, W.P., Brooks, F., 1976. Zinc as a co-factor for an enzyme involved in exsheathment of *Haemonchus contortus*. *Int. J. Parasitol.* 6, 315–319.
- Souza Pinto, J.C., Remacle-Volon, G., Sampaio, C.A.M., Damas, J., 1995. Collagenase-induced edema in the rat paw and the kinin system. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 274, 101–107.
- Stromberg, R.E., Gasbarre, L.C., Waite, A., Bechtol, D.T., Brown, M.S., Robinson, N.A., Olson, E.J., Newcomb, H., 2012. *Cooperia punctata*: effect on cattle productivity? *Vet. Parasitol.* 181, 284–291.
- Sullivan, M.L., Zeller, W.E., 2013. Efficacy of various naturally occurring caffeic acid derivatives in preventing post-harvest protein losses in forages. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* 93, 219–226.
- Sutherland, I.A., Leathwick, D.M., 2011. Anthelmintic resistance in nematode parasites of cattle: a global issue? *Trends Parasitol.* 27, 176–181.
- Syamsudin, D., Sumarny, R., Simanjuntak, P., 2010. Antidiabetic activity of active fractions of *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lmk) de Wit seeds in experiment model. *Eur. J. Sci. Res.* 43, 384–391.
- Ulrich, N.P., 2015. Effects of caffeic, ferulic, and p-coumaric acids on lipid membranes. In: Preedy, V.R. (Ed.), *Coffee in Health and Disease Prevention*. Academic Press, San Diego, CA, USA, pp. 813–821.
- Vargas-Magaña, J.J., Torres-Acosta, J.F., Aguilar-Caballero, A.J., Sandoval-Castro, C.A., Hoste, H., Chan-Pérez, J.I., 2014. Anthelmintic activity of acetone-water extracts against *Haemonchus contortus* eggs: interactions between tannin and other plant secondary compounds. *Vet. Parasitol.* 206, 322–327.
- Vlaminck, J., Borloo, J., Vercautysse, J., Geldhof, P., Claerebout, E., 2015. Vaccination of calves against *Cooperia oncophora* with a double-domain activation-associated secreted protein reduces parasite egg output and pasture contamination. *Int. J. Parasitol.* 45, 209–213.
- Wagner, H., Blatt, S., 1996. Plant drug analysis. In: *A Thin Layer Chromatography Atlas*, 2nd edn. Springer, Germany, 352 pp.
- Weston, K.M., O'Brien, R.W., Prichard, R.K., 1984. Respiratory metabolism and thiabendazole susceptibility in developing eggs of *Haemonchus contortus*. *Int. J. Parasitol.* 14, 159–164.
- Xu, C., Yong-Tao Li, C., Ah-Ng Kong, T., 2005. Induction of phase I, II and III drug metabolism/transport by xenobiotics. *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 28, 249–258.

## 9. ARTÍCULO 4

### **Anthelmintic effect of 2H-chromen-2-one isolated from *Gliricidia sepium* leaves against *Cooperia punctata*.**

von Son-de Fernex, Elke <sup>a\*</sup>; Alonso-Díaz, Miguel Ángel <sup>a\*</sup>; Valles-de la Mora, Braulio <sup>a</sup>; Mendoza-de Gives, Pedro <sup>b</sup>; González-Cortazar, Manases <sup>c</sup>; Zamilpa, Alejandro <sup>c</sup>.



1 **Anthelmintic effect of 2H-chromen-2-one isolated from *Gliricidia sepium* leaves**  
2 **against *Cooperia punctata*.**

3

4 von Son-de Fernex, Elke <sup>a\*</sup>; Alonso-Díaz, Miguel Ángel <sup>a\*</sup>; Valles-de la Mora, Braulio <sup>a</sup>;  
5 Mendoza-de Gives, Pedro <sup>b</sup>; González-Cortazar, Manases <sup>c</sup>; Zamilpa, Alejandro <sup>c</sup>.

6

7 a. Centro de Enseñanza Investigación y Extensión en Ganadería Tropical, Facultad de  
8 Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Km 5.5  
9 Carretera Federal Tlapacoyan-Martínez de la Torre, C.P. 93600, Veracruz, México. e-mail  
10 addresses: elkevsf@hotmail.com; alonsodma@hotmail.com; braulio\_36@hotmail.com

11

12 b. Centro Nacional de Investigaciones en Parasitología Veterinaria, INIFAP, SARH. Km  
13 11.5 Carretera Federal Cuernavaca-Cuautla, Jiutepec, A.P. 206 CIVAC, 62500 Morelos,  
14 México. E-mail address: pedromdgives@yahoo.com

15

16 c. Centro De Investigación Biomédica Del Sur, CIBIS, IMSS. Argentina 1, Col. Centro  
17 Xochitepec, Morelos. E-mail addresses: azamilpa\_2000@yahoo.com.mx;  
18 gmanases@hotmail.com

19

20 \*Corresponding author: Tel.: + 52 232 324 3941; Fax: + 52 232 324 3943

21 E-mail addresses: alonsodma@hotmail.com; elkevsf@hotmail.com

22

## 23 INTRODUCTION

24 Gastrointestinal nematodes (GIN) represent one of the mayor constraints for animal welfare  
25 and performance, causing important economic losses in the cattle industry (Stromberg et  
26 al., 2012). For the past few years, GIN control has become a major problem because  
27 anthelmintic resistance rapidly increases among herds worldwide (Becerra-Nava et al.,  
28 2014; Bartley et al., 2012; Njue and Prichard, 2004). *Cooperia* species have been reported  
29 as one of the most prevalent species worldwide (Fiel et al., 2012; Vlamincx et al., 2015);  
30 being *C. punctata* the most pathogenic species of the genus, affecting cattle performance  
31 (Stromberg et al., 2012). In recent years, both academic and commercial institutions have  
32 joined efforts to form collaborations focused on anthelmintic drug discovery (Wolstenholme  
33 and Martin, 2014).

34 The use of plants as medicinal sources has been reported since Claudius Galēnus (AD 130-  
35 200) developed the "galenical" drugs from vegetables (Waller et al., 2001). Currently, more  
36 than 50,000 plants have been described possessing useful biological activity (Cordell,  
37 2014). Moreover, it has been estimated that one-fourth of all prescribed drugs contain  
38 compounds which are directly or indirectly derived from plants (Zhong, 2011); thus,  
39 phytochemistry represents a suitable alternative for AH-like molecules screening.

40 *Gliricidia sepium* is tropical forage legume widely used in cattle production units as natural  
41 fences and nutritional resource during dry seasons (Wood et al., 1998). Previous *in vitro*  
42 evaluations have reported anthelmintic activity of *G. sepium* against GIN nematodes  
43 associating the presence of tannins, flavonoids and lectins to its bioactivity (Kabore et al.,  
44 2012; Rios-de Alvarez et al., 2012; von Son-de Fernex et al., 2012). A recent study  
45 demonstrated that *G. sepium* crude extracts blocked the egg hatching of *C. punctata*,  
46 however, polyphenols/tannins were not the main bioactive compounds suggesting the  
47 possible involvement of other phytochemicals in the ovicidal activity (von Son de Fernex et  
48 al., 2016). The proper identification of the bioactive(s) molecule(s) has not been completed  
49 and it might help to understand the ongoing AH mechanism. The objectives of this  
50 investigation were: (1) to perform a bio-guided fractionation of an acetonic extract of *G.*  
51 *sepium* leaves using the egg hatch assay (EHA), (2) to elucidate the anthelmintic (AH)-like  
52 phytochemical using nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR), and (3) assess the ultrastructural  
53 damage of *Cooperia punctata* eggs exposed to the AH-like phytochemical.

54

## 55 2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 56 2.1. Plant material

57 Fresh leaves of *G. sepium* (1695 g) were harvested during February 2014 from an  
58 experimental area located at the Centro de Enseñanza, Investigación y Extensión en  
59 Ganadería Tropical (Centre for Research, Teaching and Extension in Tropical Livestock) of  
60 the Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia (Faculty of Veterinary Medicine and  
61 Zootecnia) of the Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (National Autonomous  
62 University of México), located in Martínez de la Torre (20°03' N y 93°03' O; 151 masl),  
63 Veracruz, Mexico.

64

### 65 2.2. Extraction procedure



66 Leaves of *G. sepium* were air-dried at 60° C for 72 h and were subsequently milled (Pulvex-  
67 Plastic®) for smaller particles (4 - 6 mm). The powder (240 g) was placed in a flask and was  
68 added 2 L of acetone (GR, Merck) to be macerated for 24 h at room temperature (23 °C).  
69 The extract was filtered with filter paper (No. 4 Whatman), and concentrated by distillation  
70 under reduced pressure in a rotary evaporator (58 ° C, R-3 Heidolph®, Germany). The  
71 acetone extract obtained was re-suspended with 0.8 L of n-hexane to eliminate waxes and  
72 chlorophyll. The precipitate (Fraction soluble in acetone, Fr-Acet) was lyophilized (Heto  
73 Drywinner DW3®, USA) and stored at 5 ° C for later use.

74

### 75 **2.3. Chromatographic purification of bioactive fraction**

76 Fraction Fr-Acet (2.10 g) was subjected to a liquid-liquid fractionation using ethyl acetate  
77 (1000 mL) and water (1000 mL) to obtain an organic fraction (GSB-EA) and aqueous fraction  
78 (GS-Aq). Both fractions were analyzed on the pharmacological model described in section  
79 2.5.2. Fraction GSB-EA (1.80 g) was subjected to a silica gel 60 open chromatographic  
80 column (5.4 g, 00-00 mesh, Merck) using as mobile phase a mixture of  
81 dichloromethane/methanol gradient system. Samples of 10 mL were collected and grouped  
82 according to their chemical similarity obtaining five final fractions: GSB1 (100:0, 320.4 mg);  
83 GSB2 (90:10, 152 mg); GSB3 (80:20, 99.8 mg); GSB4 (50:50, 35.7 mg), and GSB5 (0:100,  
84 77.7 mg). These fractions were biologically evaluated to choice the most active fraction. As  
85 proposed by von Son-de Fernex et al. (2015), the EHA was used to perform the bio-guided  
86 fractionation of *G. sepium*.

87 The most active fraction (GSB2, 152 mg) was rechromatographed in a silica gel open  
88 column (452 mg, 70-230 mesh, MERCK). The mobile phase consisted on an n-hexane/ethyl  
89 acetate gradient system (samples of 50 mL). This process was followed by thin layer  
90 chromatography and fraction with similar chemical constituents were grouped in three final  
91 fractions (GBS2A, 90:10 system, 25.9 mg; GBS2B, 80:20 system, 83.8 mg; GBS2C, 70:30  
92 system, 32.6 mg). The fraction with highest AH-like activity (GSB2b) was analyzed by <sup>1</sup>H  
93 and <sup>13</sup>C NMR showing the same spectra data the previously reported 2H-chromen-2-one.

### 94 **2.5. Parasitological techniques.**

#### 95 **2.5.1. Egg recovery.**

96 *Cooperia punctata* eggs were obtained from a donor calve with a mono-specific infection  
97 (isolate C. p. CEIEGT-FMVZ-UNAM strain, Mexico), which was housed indoors on concrete  
98 floor, fed hay and commercial concentrate, and had free access to water (complying with  
99 the Internal Committee for Care and Use of Experimental Animals of the National  
100 Autonomous University of México [CICUAE-UNAM] regulations). Feces were collected daily  
101 using harnesses and polyurethane collection bags, and samples were kept and processed  
102 at an environmental temperature of 22.30 ± 0.09 °C (Mean ± SE). Egg recovery technique  
103 was performed as described by von Son-de Fernex et al. (2015).

104

#### 105 **2.5.2. Egg hatch assay (EHA)**

106 The EHA was performed according to Bizimenyera et al. (2006), using a 24-well culture  
107 plate. Initial concentration of *G. sepium* Fr-Acet was 9.6 mg mL<sup>-1</sup>, which was lowered through  
108 fractionation to 1.1 mg mL<sup>-1</sup>. For the final fraction obtained through isolation procedures (see  
109 section 2.3), the same methodology was performed, although the concentrations employed  
110 were: 1.1, 5 x 10<sup>-1</sup>, 2.5 x 10<sup>-1</sup>, 1.25 x 10<sup>-1</sup>, 6 x 10<sup>-2</sup>, 1 x 10<sup>-3</sup>, 1 x 10<sup>-5</sup> mg mL<sup>-1</sup> to obtain EC<sub>50</sub>.

111 Dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) 2.5% was employed as a negative control. Four replicates were  
112 run for each concentration, fraction and control. The plates were incubated at 28 °C for 48  
113 h. A drop of Lugol's iodine solution was added to each well to stop further hatching, and all  
114 the unhatched eggs and larvae (death or alive) per well were counted (Coles et al., 1992).  
115 Finally, the percentage of egg hatching inhibition was calculated.

116

## 117 **2.6. Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM)**

118 A new set of EHA was performed for SEM analysis (sec 2.5.2). Two hundred *C. punctata*  
119 eggs exposed to the fraction GSB2b at 1.1 mg mL<sup>-1</sup>. Control eggs were incubated in DMSO  
120 2.5 % during 2 hours in order to avoid embrionation or hatching. All samples were fixed in a  
121 25 % glutaraldehyde solution and in a 0.1 M sodium cacodylate buffer, and post-fixed in a  
122 2.5 % glutaraldehyde solution and 0.1 M Sorensen's phosphate buffer solution (pH 7.2) for  
123 24 h (Bozzola and Russell, 1992). After three consecutive washes with the Sorensen's  
124 phosphate buffer solution (0.1M), the samples were dehydrated in a graded ethanol series,  
125 dried in a critical-point dryer (SANDRI-780A), and coated with gold for 5 min in an ionizer  
126 (Ion Sputter JFC-1100, Jeol, Fine Coat). Eggs were then observed with a scanning electron  
127 microscope (TESCAN MIRA3 LM) at an accelerating voltage of 10 kV. Four micrographs  
128 were obtained for each treatment and control, respectively.

129

## 130 **2.7. Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM)**

131 For TEM analysis a new set of EHA were performed according to the technique previously  
132 described (sec 2.5.2). Treated and control eggs were incubated as mentioned above (sec  
133 2.6). Samples were fixed in a mixture of glutaraldehyde and paraformaldehyde at 2.5 % and  
134 4%, respectively, and then diluted in a 0.1 M sodium cacodylate buffer. Afterwards, samples  
135 were washed three times in a cacodylate buffer solution for 15 min, and post-fixed with  
136 osmium tetroxide at 1% for one h. Samples were then dehydrated on increasing  
137 concentrations of acetone, and preserved in polymerized epoxy resin at 60 °C for 24 h.  
138 Finally, four ultrathin slices (150 nm) were placed on a microscope slide and stained with  
139 toluidine blue and the eggs observed with a transmission electron microscope.

140

## 141 **2.8. Statistical analysis**

142 The percentage (%) of egg hatching inhibition was calculated using the formula: Inhibition  
143 (%) = 100 (1 - P<sub>t</sub> / P<sub>c</sub>). Where P<sub>t</sub> is the number of eggs hatched in treatment group, and P<sub>c</sub> is  
144 the respective numbers in DMSO control group (Bizimenyera et al., 2006). The egg hatching  
145 rates obtained for each fraction were compared using a Kruskal-Wallis statistical test and  
146 eggshell thickness was analyzed using an ANOVA test (STATGRAPHICS ® Centurion XVI  
147 vs 16.1.18) Significant statistical differences were considered when P < 0.05.

148 To fit the dose-response data by non-linear regression, a four-parameter logistic equation  
149 with a variable slope was used using the computer program GraphPad Prism ® V. 6.1. All  
150 analyses were performed after transforming the data into their logarithms (X=l ogX) and  
151 constraining the bottom value to 0%. The EC<sub>50</sub> values, the 95% confidence intervals and R<sup>2</sup>  
152 values were calculated.

153

### 154 III. RESULTS

#### 155 3.1. Bio-guided fractionation of the acetonic extract of *G. sepium* leaves

156 The Bio-guided fractionation process was carried out in four steps, where 10 different  
157 fractions were analyzed (Table 1). Through the third step of fractionation, the fractions GSB2  
158 and GSB4 showed potent AH-like activity ( $100.00 \pm 0.00$  and  $94.24 \pm 3.04$ , respectively);  
159 however, fraction GSB2 was chosen for further purification as it had the capacity to fully  
160 inhibit the embrionation within the egg, while GSB4 acted only as a blocking agent of *C.*  
161 *punctata* hatching process.

162

#### 163 3.1. Elucidation of the AH-like phytochemical present in the final fraction

164 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance ( $^1\text{H}$  and  $^{13}\text{C}$ ) provided two chromatograms (Fig. 1 a,b) with  
165 number and distance of both Hydrogen and Carbon atoms present in the bioactive molecule  
166 ( $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_6$ ). Atoms position and coupling constants are shown in Table 2. The anthelmintic-  
167 like phytochemical isolated from *G. sepium*, was identified as 2H-chromen-2-one.

168

#### 169 3.2. Half maximal effective concentration (EC50) of 2H-chromen-2-one

170 At  $1.1 \text{ mg mL}^{-1}$  egg hatching was fully inhibited (Table 3). Furthermore, embrionation of *C.*  
171 *punctata* eggs was also fully inhibited with the isolated Coumarin (Fig. 2). Half maximal  
172 effective concentration (EC50) obtained for 2H-chromen-2-one was  $0.024 \pm 0.074 \text{ mg mL}^{-1}$   
173 (Table 3). Dose-response curve is presented in figure 3.

174

#### 175 3.4 Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM)

176 Ultrastructure features of *C. punctata* eggs exposed and not exposed to 2H-chromen-2-one  
177 were assessed through SEM (Fig. 4). Control eggs show a well-defined external layer with  
178 slight content of debris attached, which is consistent with the external vitelline layer sticky  
179 nature (Fig. 4 A). Eggs exposed to the 2H-chromen-2-one showed less debris attachment,  
180 collapsed eggshell structure and multiple external fractures (Fig. 4 B-C).

181

#### 182 3.5 Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM)

183 Ultrathin cuts of *C. punctata* eggs showed multiple eggshell fractures involving the proteic  
184 and chitin layers (Fig. 5). Furthermore, changes in the electrodensity and thickness of *C.*  
185 *punctata* eggshell layers were also noticeable (Fig. 5 B). Statistical significant difference of  
186 the eggshell thickness was observed between groups (Fig. 6;  $P < 0.05$ ).

187

188

## 189 DISCUSSION

190 *Gliricidia sepium* is a tropical forage legume widely used as a cattle-feeding resource and  
191 for medicinal purposes (Rastrelli et al., 1999). Medicinal appliances of the legume have been  
192 reporting bioactivities such as antioxidant, antimicrobial, anthelmintic, antifungal, and  
193 insecticidal properties (Nazli et al., 2011; Sinha, 2013). Bio-guided fractionation performed  
194 through this investigation identified the molecule 2H-chromen-2-one (chromone or  
195 coumarin) as a potent dose-dependent inhibitor of *C. punctata* embrionation and egg  
196 hatching. The presence of coumarin in multiple aerial parts of *G. sepium* has been reported  
197 since 1946, when its rodenticide activity was firstly described (Standley and Steyermark,  
198 1964). Further studies have stated the presence of at least four different coumarin  
199 derivatives to be present in *G. sepium* leaves (Wood et al., 1998). Coumarin is a secondary  
200 heterocyclic metabolite composed of fused benzene and pyrone rings, found in a wide range  
201 of plant families and microorganisms (fungi and bacteria). In fact, the bioactivity of various  
202 coumarin derivatives depends on the presence and position of hydroxyl groups. The  
203 bioactive phytochemical isolated from *G. sepium* through this investigation represents the  
204 simplest coumarin (2H-chromen-2-one); of which, to our knowledge, AH bioactivity has not  
205 been reported. Coumarins described with AH activity are mainly Acylhydrazones and 3-  
206 carbamoyl-4-hydroxycoumarins (Pubchem, NCBI).

207 Through this investigation *C. punctata* eggs incubated in *G. sepium* 2H-chromen-2-one,  
208 were not just inhibited for hatching, but mainly for embryo development (Fig. 2). Such  
209 findings are consistent with previous statements of both coumarin and coumarin derivatives  
210 to be potential inhibitors of cellular proliferation (Lacy and O'Kennedy, 2004), and to  
211 deregulate mitochondrial respiration by uncoupling oxidative phosphorylation and inhibiting  
212 succinate oxidase (Du et al., 2011). Even more, Coumarins have been proved as potent  
213 inhibitors of carbonic anhydrases (Balboni et al., 2012) which are metalloenzymes present  
214 in nematode species including cattle trichostrongylids (DeRosa et al., 2008; Emameh et al.,  
215 2014; Güzel et al., 2009), and are associated with membrane proteins of eggshells and to  
216 interact with the juvenile hormone; which is responsible for nematodes early stages  
217 development (Rogers, 1980). Furthermore, carbonic anhydrase inhibitors, have been  
218 reported to alter cell membrane permeability and to affect the control of embryonic  
219 development (Rogers, 1980). In addition, coumarin and its derivatives have been  
220 characterized as Cytochrome P450 (CYP) inhibitors (Kleiner et al., 2003; Laing, 2010),  
221 which is also present in multiple nematodes genera such as: *Caenorhabditis elegans*,  
222 *Haemonchus contortus* and *Cooperia oncophora* (Benenati et al., 2009; Laing, 2010; van  
223 der Veer et al., 2003). Cytochrome P450 has been related with eggshell lipid production,  
224 meiosis and embryo polarization of *C. elegans*; and its depletion leads to embryonic lethality  
225 associated to: i) osmotic imbalance, ii) incorrect execution of meiosis and iii) impaired  
226 establishment of polarity (Benenati et al., 2009).

227 Although more studies are required to fully understand the ongoing ovicidal mechanism of  
228 2H-chromen-2-one, optic microscopy allowed to observe that *C. punctata* larvae  
229 development within the egg was fully inhibited. Benzimidazoles (BZD) have been described  
230 as the anthelmintic group inhibiting trichostrongylid embrionation, and many hypothesis  
231 have been proposed for its mechanism of action, including: i) inhibition of protein and  
232 nucleotide synthesis, ii) inhibition of fumarate reductase, iii) inhibition of glucose uptake and  
233 iv) inhibition of tubulin polymerization to form microtubules (Lacey et al., 1987). The  
234 molecular size has also been associated to the mechanism of action, as ovicidal compounds  
235 such as BZD should not be bigger than 400-500 Da to exert their activity inside the egg  
236 (Vargas-Magana et al., 2014). On this matter, the 2H-chromen-2-one isolated throughout  
237 this investigation has a molecular weight of 146.14 Da, which is very similar to BZDs 118.14

238 Da (Pubchem-NCBI CID:323 and CID:5798, respectively). Moreover, trichostrongylid eggs  
239 incubated in BZD have been reported with atypical blastomers formation, resulting in  
240 abnormal cellular division and also a hatching-blockage associated to the transport inhibition  
241 of substances crucial for the hatching process of nematodes (Lacey et al., 1987). Kirsch and  
242 Schleich (1982) observed and characterized some morphological alteration of eggs exposed  
243 to BZD such as Bubble-like/ or crater-like structures and knot-like shape of blastomers and  
244 granular appearance; most of which are consistent with damages observed through this  
245 investigation (Fig. 2). On the other hand, SEM micrograph set revealed both collapsed and  
246 multi-fractured eggshells; which might be consistent with alterations of membrane  
247 permeability. Finally, TEM analysis allowed the corroboration of most of the previous  
248 observations. Furthermore, comparison of exposed and unexposed eggs revealed a  
249 significant thickening of the eggshell tri-layer complex, with multiple fractures involving the  
250 external and mid-layer. Damage observed is consistent with recent studies using SEM and  
251 TEM, where when analyzing *Cooperia* spp., eggs exposed to a mixture of flavonoids isolated  
252 from *Leucaena leucocephala*, direct alterations of eggshell permeability and thickness were  
253 reported; however, embrionation was not affected (von Son-de Fernex et al., 2015).  
254 Suggesting that depending on the nature of phytochemicals, those may act either as hatch-  
255 blocking agents or ovicidal molecules. However, further in vitro assays targeting other  
256 development stages of *C. punctata* and toxicity analysis are suggested for the better  
257 understanding of 2H-chromen-2-one ongoing AH-like mechanism; and to determine the  
258 safety of the isolated phytochemical prior to *in vivo* evaluations.

259

## 260 **CONCLUSIONS**

261 The coumarin (2H-chromen-2-one) isolated from *G. sepium* leaves has potent ovicidal  
262 activity against *C. punctata*. After toxicity evaluations, 2H-chromen-2-one could be  
263 suggested as a feasible novel AH-like phytochemical targeting GINs supra populations in  
264 the field.

265

## 266 **Conflict of interest statement**

267 The authors of this manuscript have no financial or personal relationship with other people  
268 or organizations that could inappropriately influence or bias the content of the paper.

269

270

## 271 **Acknowledgements**

272 Authors express their gratitude to **DGAPA-UNAM** for financing this work through Research  
273 Project PAPIIT No. IN212613. The first author also acknowledges **UNAM's postgraduate**  
274 **program**: Doctorado en Ciencias de la Producción y de la Salud Animal and the Mexican  
275 National Council for Science and Technology (**CONACyT**).

276

277

278 **REFERENCES**

- 279 Balboni, G., Congiu, C., Onnis, V., Maresca, A., Scozzafava, A., Winum, J.Y., Maietti, A.,  
280 Supuran, C.T., 2012. Flavones and structurally related 4-chromenones inhibit carbonic  
281 anhydrases by a different mechanism of action compared to coumarins. *B Med Chem*  
282 *Letters*. 22, 3063-3066.
- 283 Bartley, D.J., McArthur, C.L., Devin, L.M., Sutra, J.F., Morrison, A.A., Lespine, A., Matthews,  
284 J.B., 2012. Characterisation of macrocyclic lactone resistance in two field-derived isolates  
285 of *Cooperia oncophora*. *Vet Parasitol*. 190, 454-460.
- 286 Becerra-Nava, R., Alonso-Diaz, M.A., Fernandez-Salas, A., Quiroz, R.H., 2014. First report  
287 of cattle farms with gastrointestinal nematodes resistant to levamisole in Mexico. *Vet*  
288 *Parasitol*. 204, 285-290.
- 289 Benenati, G., Penkov, S., Muller-Reichert, T., Entchev, E.V., Kurzchalia, T.V., 2009. Two  
290 cytochrome P450s in *Caenorhabditis elegans* are essential for the organization of  
291 eggshell, correct execution of meiosis and the polarization of embryo. *Mech Dev*. 126,  
292 382-393.
- 293 Bizimenyera, E.S., Githiori, J.B., Eloff, J.N., Swan, G.E., 2006. In vitro activity of  
294 *Peltophorum africanum* Sond. (Fabaceae) extracts on the egg hatching and larval  
295 development of the parasitic nematode *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. *Vet Parasitol*.  
296 142, 336-343.
- 297 Bozzola, J.J., Russell, L.D., 1992. SCANNING ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF INFECTIVE  
298 LARVAE OF HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS OF DOMESTIC RUMINANTS, in:  
299 *Biological Electron Microscopy*. Jones and Bartlett Publishers, Inc, Sudbury, US, pp. 450.
- 300 Coles, G.C., Bauer, C., Borgsteede, F.H.M., Geerts, S., Klei, T.R., Taylor, M.A., Waller, P.J.,  
301 1992. World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology (W.A.A.V.P.)  
302 methods for the detection of anthelmintic resistance in nematodes of veterinary  
303 importance. *Vet Parasitol*. 44, 35-44.
- 304 Cordell, G.A., 2014. Phytochemistry and traditional medicine—The revolution continues.  
305 *Phytochem Lett*. 10, xxviii-xl.
- 306 DeRosa, A.A., Chirgwin, S.R., Williams, J.C., Klei, T.R., 2008. Isolation and characterization  
307 of a gene encoding carbonic anhydrase from *Ostertagia ostertagi* and quantitative  
308 measurement of expression during in vivo exsheathment. *Vet Parasitol*. 154, 58-66.
- 309 Du, L., Mahdi, F., Jekabsons, M.B., Nagle, D.G., Zhou, Y.D., 2011. Natural and  
310 semisynthetic mammea-type isoprenylated dihydroxycoumarins uncouple cellular  
311 respiration. *J Nat Prod*. 74, 240-248.
- 312 Emameh, R.Z., Barker, H., Tolvanen, M.E.E., Ortutay, C., Parkkila, S., 2014. Bioinformatic  
313 analysis of beta carbonic anhydrase sequences from protozoans and metazoans. *Parasit*  
314 *Vectors*. 7, 1-12.
- 315 Fiel CA, Fernandez AS, Rodriguez EM, Fuse LA, Steffan PE. 2012. Observations on the  
316 free-living stages of cattle gastrointestinal nematodes. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 187: 217-  
317 26.
- 318 Güzel, O., Innocenti, A., Hall, R.A., Scozzafava, A., Muhlschlegel, F.A., Supuran, C.T., 2009.  
319 Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. The nematode alpha-carbonic anhydrase of

- 320 Caenorhabditis elegans CAH-4b is highly inhibited by 2-(hydrazinocarbonyl)-3-  
321 substituted-phenyl-1H-indole-5-sulfonamides. B Med Chem. 17, 3212-3215.
- 322 Kabore, A., Traore, A., Nignan, M., Gnanda, B.I., Bamogo, V., Tamboura, H.H., Bele,  
323 M.A.M.G., 2012. In vitro anthelmintic activity of Leuceana leucocephala (Lam.) De Wit.  
324 (Mimosaceae) and Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth ex Steud (Fabaceae) leave extracts  
325 on Haemonchus contortus ova and larvae. J Chem Pharma Res. 4, 303-309.
- 326 Kirsch, R., Schleich, H., 1982. Morphological changes in trichostrongylid eggs after  
327 treatment with fenbendazole. Vet Parasitol. 11, 375-380.
- 328 Kleiner, H.E., Reed, M.J., DiGiovanni, J., 2003. Naturally occurring coumarins inhibit human  
329 cytochromes P450 and block benzo[a]pyrene and 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene DNA  
330 adduct formation in MCF-7 cells. Chem Res Toxicol. 16, 415-422.
- 331 Lacey, E., Brady, L.R., Prichard, R.K., Watson, T.R., 1987. Comparison of inhibition of  
332 polymerisation of mammalian tubulin and helminth ovicidal activity by benzimidazole  
333 carbamates. Vet Parasitol. 23, 106-119.
- 334 Lacy, A., O'Kennedy, R., 2004. Studies on Coumarins and Coumarin-Related Compounds  
335 to Determine their Therapeutic Role in the Treatment of Cancer. Curr Pharm Des. 10,  
336 3797-3811.
- 337 Laing, R., 2010. The cytochrome P450 family in the parasitic nematode Haemonchus  
338 contortus. University of Glasgow, <http://theses.gla.ac.uk/2355/>.
- 339 Nazli, R., Sohail, T., Nawab, B., Yaqeen, Z., 2011. ANTIMICROBIAL PROPERTY OF  
340 GLIRICIDIA SEPIUM PLANT EXTRACT. Pakistan J Agric Res. 24.
- 341 Njue, A.I., Prichard, R.K., 2004. Genetic variability of glutamate-gated chloride channel  
342 genes in ivermectin-susceptible and -resistant strains of Cooperia oncophora. Parasitol.  
343 129, 741-751.
- 344 Rastrelli, L., Caceres, A., De Simone, F., Aquino, R., 1999. Studies on the Constituents of  
345 Gliricidia sepium (Leguminosae) Leaves and Roots: Isolation and Structure Elucidation  
346 of New Triterpenoid Saponins and Aromatic Compounds. J Agric Food Chem. 47,  
347 1537-1540.
- 348 Rios-de Alvarez, L., Jackson, F., Greer, A., Bartley, Y., Bartley, D.J., Grant, G., Huntley,  
349 J.F., 2012. In vitro screening of plant lectins and tropical plant extracts for anthelmintic  
350 properties. Vet Parasitol. 186, 390-398.
- 351 Rogers, W.P., 1980. The action of insect juvenile hormone on the hatching of eggs of the  
352 nematode, haemonchus contortus, and its role in the development of infective and non-  
353 infective stages. Comp Biochem Physiol. 66, 631-635.
- 354 Sinha, S.N., 2013. PHYTOCHEMICAL PROFILES AND ANTIOXIDANT ACTIVITIES OF  
355 THE LEAF EXTRACTS OF GLIRICIDIA SEPIUM. Int J Innov Bio-Sci. 3, 87-91.
- 356 Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A., 1964. Flora of Guatemala: Leguminosae. Fieldiana Bot.  
357 24, 264-266.
- 358 Stromberg, B.E., Gasbarre, L.C., Waite, A., Bechtol, D.T., Brown, M.S., Robinson, N.A.,  
359 Olson, E.J., Newcomb, H., 2012. Cooperia punctata: effect on cattle productivity? Vet  
360 Parasitol. 183, 284-291.

- 361 van der Veer, M., Kanobana, K., Ploeger, H.W., de Vries, E., 2003. Cytochrome oxidase c  
362 subunit 1 polymorphisms show significant differences in distribution between a laboratory  
363 maintained population and a field isolate of *Cooperia oncophora*. *Vet Parasitol.* 116, 231-  
364 238.
- 365 Vargas-Magana, J.J., Torres-Acosta, J.F., Aguilar-Caballero, A.J., Sandoval-Castro, C.A.,  
366 Hoste, H., Chan-Perez, J.I., 2014. Anthelmintic activity of acetone-water extracts against  
367 *Haemonchus contortus* eggs: Interactions between tannins and other plant secondary  
368 compounds. *Vet Parasitol.* 206, 322-327.
- 369 Vlaminck, J., Borloo, J., Vercruysse, J., Geldhof, P., Claerebout, E. 2015. Vaccination of  
370 calves against *Cooperia oncophora* with a double-domain activation-associated secreted  
371 protein reduces parasite egg output and pasture contamination. *International Journal of*  
372 *Parasitology* 45 (4), 209-13.
- 373 von Son-de Fernex E, Alonso-Díaz MA, Mendoza de Gives P, Valles-de la Mora B,  
374 González-Cortazar, M, Zamilpa A, Castillo-Gallegos, E. Elucidation of *Leucaena*  
375 *leucocephala* anthelmintic-like phytochemicals and the ultrastructural damage generated  
376 to eggs of *Cooperia* spp. *Veterinary Parasitology* 2015; 214:89-95.
- 377 von Son-de Fernex E, Alonso-Díaz MA, Mendoza de Gives P, Valles-de la Mora B, Zamilpa  
378 A, González-Cortazar, M. Ovicidal activity of extracts from four plant species against the  
379 cattle nematode *Cooperia punctata*. *Veterinaria México OA* 2016;3(2):1-14.
- 380 von Son-de Fernex, E., Alonso-Díaz, M.A., Valles-de la Mora, B., Capetillo-Leal, C.M., 2012.  
381 In vitro anthelmintic activity of five tropical legumes on the exsheathment and motility of  
382 *Haemonchus contortus* infective larvae. *Exp Parasitol.* 131, 413-418.
- 383 Waller, P.J., Bernes, G., Thamsborg, S.M., Sukura, A., Richter, S.H., Ingebrigtsen, K.,  
384 Höglund, J., 2001. Plants as De-Worming Agents of Livestock in the Nordic Countries:  
385 Historical Perspective, Popular Beliefs and Prospects for the Future. *Acta Vet Scand.* 42,  
386 31-44.
- 387 Wolstenholme, A.J., Martin, R.J., 2014. Anthelmintics - from discovery to resistance. *Int J*  
388 *Parasitol Drugs Drug Resist.* 4, 218-219.
- 389 Wood, C.D., Stewart, J.L., Vargas, J.E., 1998. Genetic variation in the nutritive value of  
390 *Gliricidia sepium*. 2. Leaf chemical composition and fermentability by an in vitro gas  
391 production technique. *Anim F Sci Technol.* 75, 125-143.
- 392 Zhong, J.J., 2011. Small molecules. *Plant Secondary Metabolites*. Murray Moo-Young (ed.),  
393 *Comprehensive Biotechnology*, Second edition, vol. 3, 299-308.
- 394
- 395
- 396



397 **Figures**

398

399 **Figure 1 a-b.** Proton and Cabron chromatograms.

400 **Figure 2.** *Cooperia punctata* eggs observed using optical microscopy (40X) after 48 h of  
401 incubation with 2*H*-chromen-2-one.

402

403 A. Apparent disruption of eggshell continuity and lack of embrionation; B.  
404 Blastomers with Bubble / crater-like structures; C. knot-like shape of blastomers.

405

406 **Figure 3.** Dose-response curve of 2*H*-chromen-2-one against *C. punctata* egg hatching.

407

408 **Figure 4.** *Cooperia punctata* eggs observed using scanning electron microscopy, before  
409 and after 48 h of incubation with 2*H*-chromen-2-one.

410 A. External layer of unexposed egg; B. Collapsed egg structure; C. Eggshell  
411 fractures.

412

413 **Figure 5.** *Cooperia punctata* eggs observed using transmission electron microscopy, before  
414 and after 48 h of incubation with 2*H*-chromen-2-one.

415 A. Eggshell tri-layer complex of unexposed egg; B. *Cooperia punctata* eggs  
416 incubated in 2*H*-chromen-2-one with evident changes in the tri-layer electro-  
417 density; C. Disruption of eggshell continuity involving proteic and chitin layers.

418

419 **Figure 6.** *Cooperia punctata* eggshell thickness analysis before and after incubation with  
420 2*H*-chromen-2-one.

421

422

423

424 **Tables**

425

426 **Table 1.** Egg hatching inhibition values obtained from bio-guided fractioning (Mean  $\pm$  SE).

427

428 **Table 2.** <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C NMR data (300 and 75 MHz) of 2*H*-chromen-2-one in CDCl<sub>3</sub>.

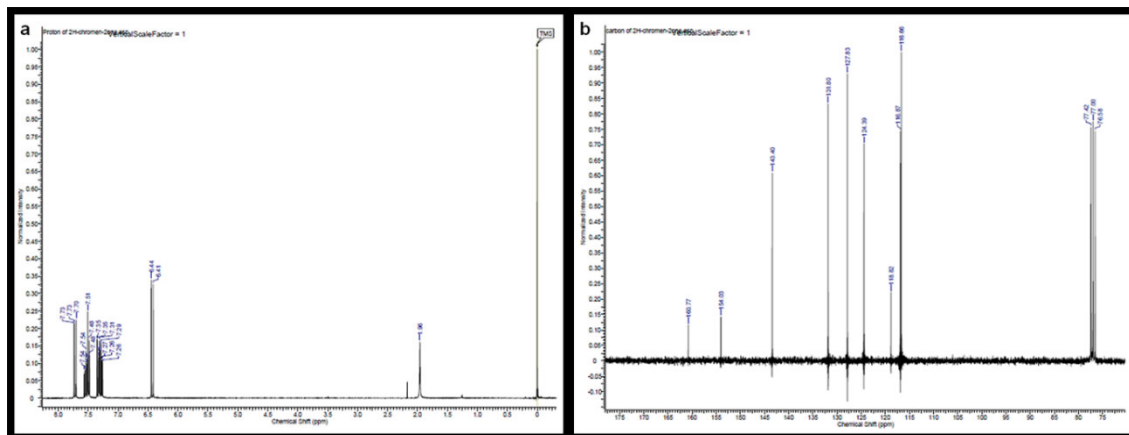
429

430 **Table 3.** Half maximal effective concentration (EC<sub>50</sub>), 95 % confidence intervals (CI) and  
431 correlation coefficients (R-square) obtained after 48h incubation of *C. punctata*  
432 eggs in 2*H*-chromen-2-one (mg mL<sup>-1</sup>).

433

434 **Figure 1 a-b.** Proton and Carbon chromatograms.

435



436

437

438

439

440 **Figure 2.** *Cooperia punctata* eggs observed using optical microscopy (40X) after 48 h of  
441 incubation with 2H-chromen-2-one.

442



443

444

445 A.Apparent disruption of eggshell continuity and lack of embronation; B.  
446 Blastomers with Bubble / crater-like structures; C. knot-like shape of blastomers.

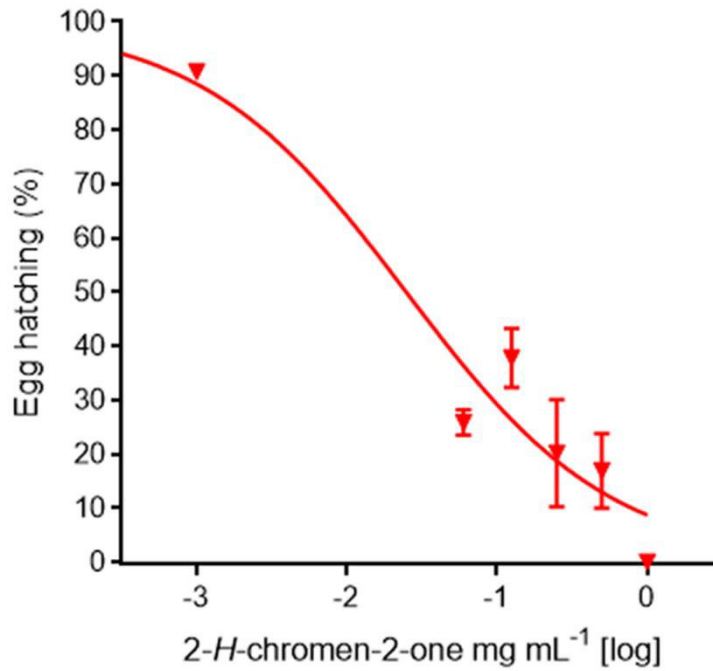
447

448

449

450

451 **Figure 3.** Dose-response curve of 2H-chromen-2-one against *C. punctata* egg hatching.  
452

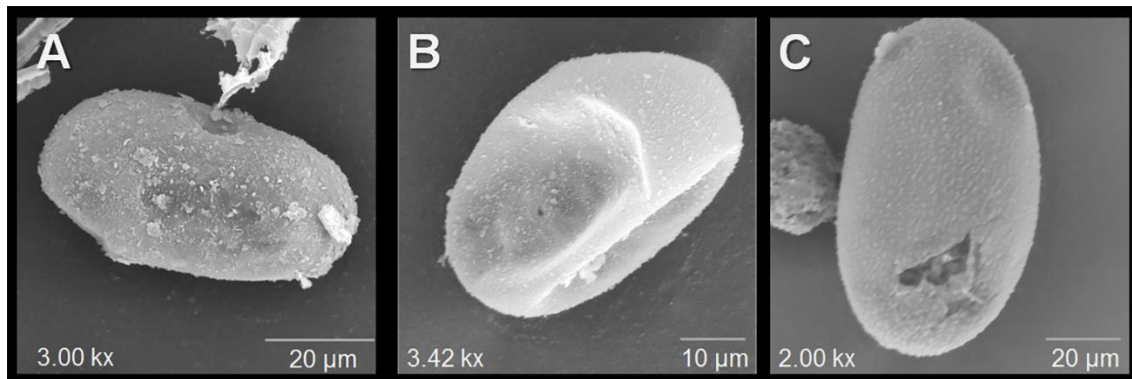


453  
454

455

456 **Figure 4.** *Cooperia punctata* eggs observed using scanning electron microscopy, before  
457 and after 48 h of incubation with 2H-chromen-2-one.

458



459

460 B. External layer of unexposed egg; B. Collapsed egg structure; C. Eggshell fractures.

461

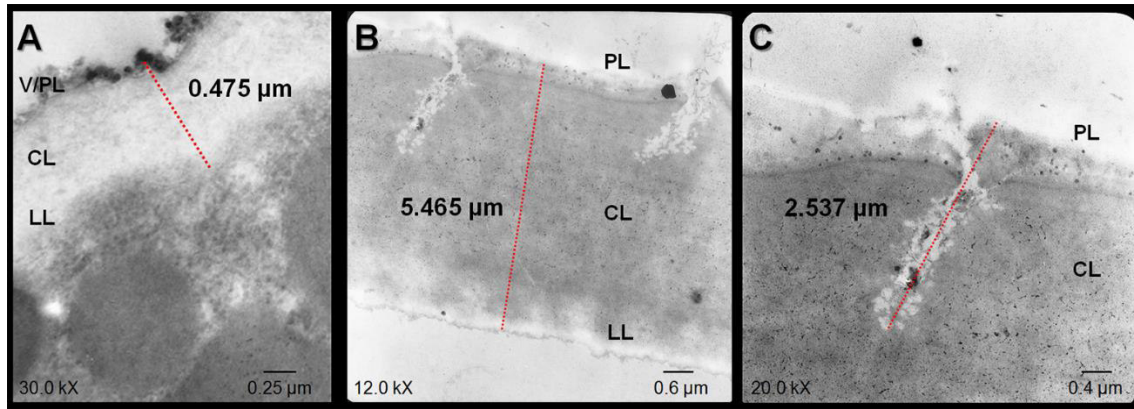
462

463

464

465 **Figure 5.** *Cooperia punctata* eggs observed using transmission electron microscopy,  
466 before and after 48 h of incubation with 2H-chromen-2-one.

467



469 A. Eggshell tri-layer complex of unexposed egg; B. *Cooperia punctata* eggs incubated in 2H-  
470 chromen-2-one with evident changes in the tri-layer electro-density; C. Disruption of eggshell  
471 continuity involving proteic and chitin layers.

472

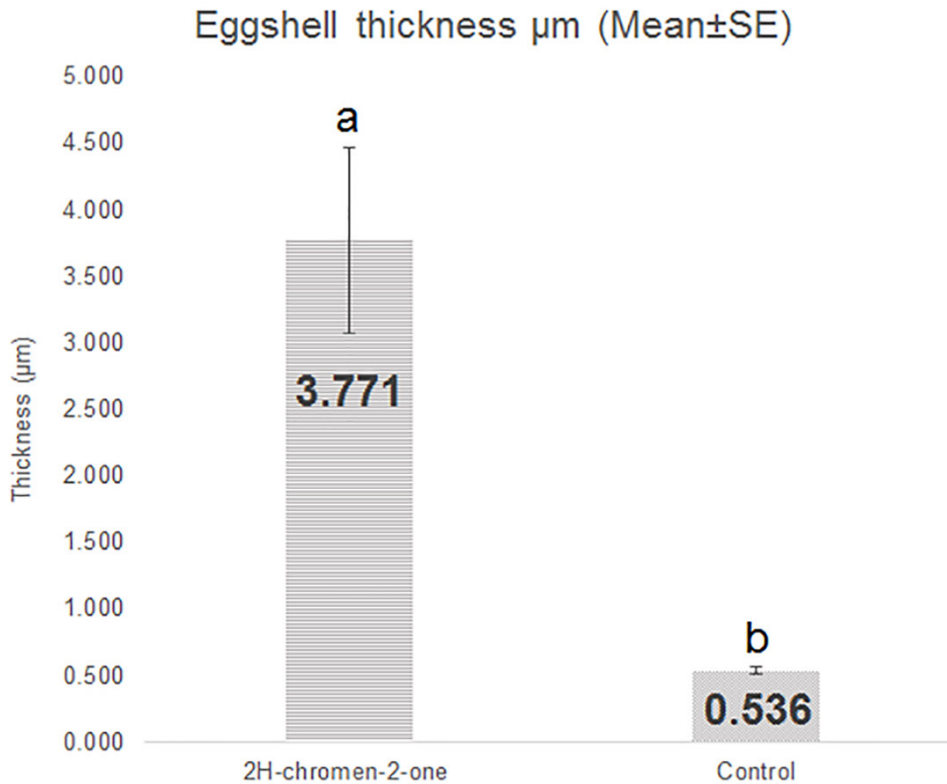
473

474

475

476

**Figure 6.** *Cooperia punctata* eggshell thickness analysis before and after incubation with 2H-chromen-2-one.



478 **Table 1.** Egg hatching inhibition values obtained from bio-guided fractioning (Mean  $\pm$  SE).

Fractionation steps	Fraction tested	Egg hatching inhibition (%)
1	<i>G. sepium</i> acetonic extract	100.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>a</sup>
Bipartition (9.6 mg mL <sup>-1</sup> )		
2	GSA'-Aq, aqueous	5.98 $\pm$ 3.53 <sup>a</sup>
	GSB'-AcoET, organic	100.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>b</sup>
First chromatographic column (1.1 mg mL <sup>-1</sup> )		
3	GSB1	3.57 $\pm$ 2.96 <sup>a</sup>
	GSB2	100.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>b</sup>
	GSB3	59.84 $\pm$ 2.13 <sup>c</sup>
	GSB4	94.24 $\pm$ 3.04 <sup>b</sup>
	GSB5	-1.11 $\pm$ 0.45 <sup>a</sup>
Second chromatographic column (1.1 mg mL <sup>-1</sup> )		
4	GSB2a	36.44 $\pm$ 2.79 <sup>a</sup>
	GSB2b	100.00 $\pm$ 0.00 <sup>b</sup>
	GSB2c	17.35 $\pm$ 2.69 <sup>c</sup>

479 Different letters within each fractionation step represent statistically significant differences  $P < 0.05$ .

480

481 **Table 2.** <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C NMR data (300 and 75 MHz) of 2*H*-chromen-2-one in CDCl<sub>3</sub>.

Position	$\delta_C$	$\delta_H$
2	160.7	--
3	116.6	6.42 (d, J= 9.6 Hz)
4	143.4	7.72 (d, J= 9.6 Hz)
5	127.8	7.55 (dd, J= 1.5, 8.6 Hz)
6	124.4	7.31 (ddd, J= 1.1, 8.5, 8.5 Hz)
7	131.8	7.51 (ddd, J= 1.3, 8.6, 8.6 Hz)
8	116.8	7.29 (dd, J= 1.1, 8.8 Hz)
9	154.04	--
10	118.8	--

482

483

484 **Table 3.** Half maximal effective concentration (EC<sub>50</sub>), 95 % confidence intervals (CI) and  
 485 correlation coefficients (R-square) of 2*H*-chromen-2-one against *C. punctata* egg hatching  
 486 (mg mL<sup>-1</sup>).

Molecule	EC <sub>50</sub>	Std. Error	95 % CI Limits		R square
			Lower	Upper	
2 <i>H</i> -chromen-2-one	0.0247	0.074	0.01522	0.04021	0.9466

487

10. ARTÍCULO 5

**Effect of *Gliricidia sepium* leaves intake on larval establishment of *Cooperia punctata* in calves.**

von Son-de Fernex, Elke\*<sup>a</sup>; Alonso-Díaz, Miguel Ángel<sup>a</sup>; Valles-de la Mora, Braulio<sup>a</sup>; Mendoza-de Gives, Pedro<sup>b</sup>; Castillo-Gallegos, Epigmenio<sup>a</sup>; González-Cortazar, Manases<sup>c</sup>; Zamilpa, Alejandro<sup>c</sup>.

*Veterinary Parasitology*

(Artículo por enviar)



1 **Effect of *Gliricidia sepium* leaves intake on larval establishment**  
2 **of *Cooperia punctata* in calves.**

3

4

5

6 von Son-de Fernex, Elke\*<sup>a</sup>; Alonso-Díaz, Miguel Ángel<sup>a</sup>; Valles-de la Mora,  
7 Braulio<sup>a</sup>; Mendoza-de Gives, Pedro<sup>b</sup>; Castillo-Gallegos, Epigmenio<sup>a</sup>;  
8 González-Cortazar, Manases<sup>c</sup>; Zamilpa, Alejandro<sup>c</sup>.

9

10

11 <sup>a</sup>. Centro de Enseñanza Investigación y Extensión en Ganadería Tropical, Facultad de  
12 Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Km 5.5  
13 Carretera Federal Tlapacoyan-Martínez de la Torre, C.P. 93600, Veracruz, México.

14

15 <sup>b</sup>. Centro Nacional de Investigaciones en Parasitología Veterinaria, INIFAP, SARH. Km 11.5  
16 Carretera Federal Cuernavaca-Cuautla, Jiutepec, A.P. 206 CIVAC, 62500 Morelos, México

17

18 <sup>c</sup>. Centro De Investigación Biomédica Del Sur, CIBIS, IMSS. Argentina 1, Col. Centro Xochitepec,  
19 Morelos.

20

21

22

23 **\*Corresponding author:** Tel.: + 52 777 1134 280, + 52 232 324 3941; Fax: + 52 232 324 3943

24 E-mail address: [elkevsf@hotmail.com](mailto:elkevsf@hotmail.com); [alonsodma@hotmail.com](mailto:alonsodma@hotmail.com)

25 **ABSTRACT**

26 The use of bioactive plants has been suggested as an alternative for the  
27 control of gastrointestinal nematodes. Recent *in vitro* studies have  
28 demonstrated the anthelmintic (AH) effect of *Gliricidia sepium* extracts  
29 against cattle nematodes. This study aimed to: 1) assess the anthelmintic  
30 effect of *G. sepium* on the establishment of *Cooperia punctata* third-stage  
31 larvae in calves, 2) assess morphological features of established worms.  
32 Twelve  $\frac{3}{4}$  Holstein x Zebu calves were divided in two experimental groups:  
33 control and treatment (T1 and T2; n=6). The 17-day trial was divided in three  
34 periods: i) adaptation (7-d), ii) experimental (6-d), and iii) post-treatment (4-  
35 d). After adaptation, each calf was infected with an oral dose of 400 *C.*  
36 *punctata* L<sub>3</sub> / Kg LW. During the trial, the basal diet consisted of *Digitaria*  
37 *decumbens* hay (6.27 % CP) and commercial concentrate (12 % CP). In  
38 addition, during the experimental period T2 received fresh *G. sepium* leaves  
39 (26.88 % CP) *ad libitum*, while T1 remained on the basal diet with the amount  
40 of concentrate adjusted to obtain isoproteic diets. Six calves were randomly  
41 selected for slaughter 9-d post-infection, and worm counts and  
42 measurements were performed. Larval establishment rates were: 13.44 ±  
43 0.13% and 3.1 ± 1.42% for T1 and T2, respectively (P < 0.05). The reduction of  
44 larval establishment was 76.9%. Differences were found for dry matter intake  
45 and worm length (P < 0.05). Results confirm that the ingestion of *G. sepium*  
46 leaves reduced larval establishment of *C. punctata* in cattle.

47

48 **I. INTRODUCTION**

49 The alarming emergence of anthelmintic resistance (AR) in gastrointestinal  
50 nematodes (GIN) represents a continuous threat to cattle production units  
51 worldwide. The use of bioactive plants (BP) has been suggested as an  
52 alternative to reduce the dependence of chemoprophylaxis in small  
53 ruminants (Martinez-Ortiz-de-Montellano et al., 2010) due to their potential to  
54 inhibit larvae establishment, development and to affect adult fertility of GIN  
55 (Brunet et al., 2008; Martinez-Ortiz-de-Montellano et al., 2010). Thus, and  
56 despite of the social and economic importance of the cattle industry, there  
57 are scarce reports of the possible benefits of implementing the use of  
58 bioactive plants for GIN control. Recent *in vitro* studies have demonstrated  
59 the anthelmintic effect of BP against the cattle nematodes *Cooperia*  
60 *oncophora* and *Ostertagia ostertagi* (Novobilsky et al., 2011). Furthermore,  
61 *Cooperia* spp., represents one of the gastrointestinal nematode with highest  
62 prevalence and resistant features in cattle (Bartley et al., 2012; Becerra-Nava  
63 et al., 2014; Stromberg et al., 2012). On the other hand, *Cooperia punctata*  
64 has been found to induce important production losses associated to a  
65 significant decrease of: i) dry matter intake, ii) nutrient uptake and iii) weight  
66 gain (Li and Gasbarre, 2009; Stromberg et al., 2012); highlighting the urge of



67 novel control strategies to be both developed and implemented. The  
68 possible implementation of BP as an alternative to control gastrointestinal  
69 nematodes in ruminants might be restricted by the consumption of the  
70 feedstuff offered to animals. *Gliricidia sepium* is a tropical legume with a  
71 worldwide distribution; which is commonly used as natural fence or feedstuff  
72 for small ruminants. Furthermore, *in vitro* studies have reported an  
73 anthelmintic-like effect of leaves extracts; affecting the hatching,  
74 exsheathment and motility of either *H. contortus* or *C. punctata* (von Son-de  
75 Fernex et al., 2012). Therefore, *G. sepium* has been considered a suitable  
76 prototype to assess its potential to reduce larval establishment of *C. punctata*  
77 in calves. The objectives of this study were to: 1) assess the anthelmintic effect  
78 of *G. sepium* on the establishment of *C. punctata* third-stage larvae in calves,  
79 and 2) assess morphological features of established worms.

80

## 81 **II. MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### 82 **2.1. Plants**

83 Fresh daily harvested leaves of *G. sepium* were used in the experiment. The  
84 material was harvested on daily basis during the trial, from an experimental  
85 area located at the Centro de Enseñanza, Investigación y Extensión en  
86 Ganadería Tropical (Centre for Research, Teaching and Extension in Tropical  
87 Livestock) of the Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia (Faculty of  
88 Veterinary Medicine and Zootechnia) of the Universidad Nacional  
89 Autónoma de México (National Autonomous University of México) located in  
90 Martínez de la Torre (20°03' N y 93°03' O; 151 msnm), Veracruz, Mexico.

### 91 **2.2. Infective larvae**

92 *Cooperia punctata* third-stage larvae (L<sub>3</sub>) were obtained after culturing  
93 feces from a donor calve with a mono-specific infection (isolate *C. p.* Fernex-  
94 MEX), which was housed indoors on concrete floor, fed hay and commercial  
95 concentrate, and had free access to water (complying with the Internal  
96 Committee for Care and Use of Experimental Animals of the National  
97 Autonomous University of México [CICUAE-UNAM] regulations).

98

### 99 **2.3. Experimental design and diets.**

100 Twelve, 10.08 ± 0.08 month-old (Mean ± S.E.), nematode free calves were  
101 involved in the study. They were divided in two experimental groups (n=6),  
102 balanced according to body weight T1 (control): 166.17 ± 5.09 kg and T2  
103 (treatment): 167.33 ± 7.03 (Mean ± S.E.). Animals were treated with levamisole  
104 (8.5 mg/kg live weight, 14 days prior infection); furthermore, animals were  
105 also drenched with oral Benzimidazole (15 mg/kg PV live weight) before

106 being placed on individual concrete floor pens to avoid further natural  
107 nematode infection (10 days prior infection). Animal feces were analyzed  
108 with McMaster technique (Reynaud, 1970) daily for 10 days prior to the  
109 artificial infection, to corroborate the free GIN status. The calves were fed  
110 daily with 500 grams of commercial concentrate (12% CP) and had free  
111 access to water and *Digitaria decumbens* hay (6.27% CP). The trial lasted for  
112 17 days and was divided in three successive periods: I) 7-day adaptation  
113 period to the diet (D-7 to D-1), II) a 6-day experimental period (D0 to D5), and  
114 III) 4-day post treatment period (D6 to D9). Day-0 corresponded to the day  
115 when the twelve calves were experimentally infected with 400 L<sub>3</sub>/kg BW of *C.*  
116 *punctata*. Six calves were humanely slaughtered 9 days after infection (D9)  
117 complying with the Internal Committee for the Care and Use of Experimental  
118 Animals of the National Autonomous University of Mexico (CICUAE-UNAM)  
119 regulations. During the 17-day trial, the basal diet consisted of *Digitaria*  
120 *decumbens* hay (6.27 % CP; *ad libitum*) and commercial concentrate (12 %  
121 CP; 500 g). In addition, during the experimental period (D0-D5) T2 received  
122 every morning, and for six hours (08:00 to 14:00 h) fresh leaves of *Gliricidia*  
123 *sepium* (26.88 % CP; *ad libitum*), while T1 remained on the basal diet with the  
124 amount of concentrate individually adjusted to obtain isoproteic fares  
125 between the experimental diets.

126

## 127 **2.4. Plant analysis**

128 During the experimental period (D0 to D5), samples of *G. sepium* fresh leaves  
129 and *D. decumbens* hay were collected daily and were individually oven  
130 dried at 50°C for 72 h. Pool samples of either *G. sepium* or *D. decumbens*  
131 were obtained respectively by mixing the same proportion of the six daily  
132 dried samples. Samples were kept in airtight containers until analyses. Dry  
133 matter (DM), ash (AS), crude protein (CP) and total fiber (TF) were  
134 determined, according to the AOAC procedures (1980).

135

## 136 **2.6. Measurements of the plant consumption**

137

138 Animals were fed on individual concrete troughs. Both, offer and refusal were  
139 measured daily in order to estimate the intake of fresh leaves of *G. sepium*  
140 and *D. decumbens* hay.

141

## 142 **2.7. Parasitological techniques**

### 143 **2.7.1. Worm recovery and morphological analysis procedures**

144 On D9, complying with the Internal Committee for the Care and Use of  
145 Experimental Animals of the National Autonomous University of Mexico  
146 (CICUAE-UNAM) regulations; six calves were humanely slaughtered and the  
147 first 6 m of the small intestine were immediately recovered. The intestines were  
148 opened and washed in order to recover the worms present in the luminal  
149 contents. Contents were washed with pre-heated water through 1000 and  
150 149  $\mu\text{m}$  mesh sieves, and stored in a 10% formalin solution until analyses. The  
151 total number of larvae present in the luminal contents were estimated using  
152 the 10% aliquot technique (Martinez-Ortiz-de-Montellano *et al.*, 2007). For  
153 each animal 20 non-damaged worms were recovered from the intestinal  
154 washings and transferred to individual petri dishes with distilled water.  
155 Measurements were performed manually using a micrometer slide through  
156 optic microscopy.

157

## 158 **2.7. Statistical analysis**

159 Daily consumption of dry matter and worm total length were analyzed  
160 through a one-way analysis of variance (STATGRAPHICS, Centurion XVI  
161 version 16.1.18). Differences in the worm counts between groups were  
162 obtained through a Kruskal-Wallis test (STATGRAPHICS, Centurion XVI version  
163 16.1.18). The rates of larval establishment were calculated according to the  
164 following formula:  $100 \cdot (1 - L_r/L_i)$ , where  $L_r$  represents the total number of worms  
165 recovered and  $L_i$  represents the total number of  $L_3$  used for infection.  
166 Reduction of larval establishment was calculated using the formula:  $100 \cdot (1 -$   
167  $E_t/E_c)$  where  $E_t$  represents the establishment obtained in the treatment group,  
168 and  $E_c$  represents the establishment obtained for the control group.

169

## 170 **III. RESULTS**

### 171 **3.1. Plant analysis**

172 The chemical composition of both *G. sepium* and *D. decumbens* are  
173 presented in Table 1.

### 174 **3.2. *Gliricidia sepium* leaves and *D. decumbens* hay daily intake.**

175 Dry matter (DM) intake between treatments was statistically significant  
176 through both adaptation and experimental periods ( $P < 0.05$ ). Moreover,  
177 differences between the periods of T2 were also observed ( $P < 0.05$ ),  
178 presenting a higher DM intake in percentage of body weight (DM % BW)  
179 throughout the adaptation period (data presented in Table 2). According to  
180 the chemical analyses and DM ingestion, the daily protein intake was of  
181  $415.59 \pm 7.39$  g/d and  $481.9 \pm 60.52$  g/d, for T1 and T2 respectively ( $P > 0.05$ ;  
182 Figure 1). The inclusion of *G. sepium* on regards of the total diet for T2 was of

183 26.64 ± 3.59 % (Mean ± S.E.), with an average voluntary intake of 0.62 ± 0.14  
184 DM % BW.

185

### 186 **3.3. Worm counts, larvae measurements and establishment rates**

187 A significant decrease in *C. punctata* (L<sub>3</sub>) establishment was observed  
188 between groups (P < 0.05; Table 3; Figure 2). The percentage of establishment  
189 reduction obtained through the trial was of 76.9 %. Total length of fourth stage  
190 recovered were 2.43 ± 0.1 mm and 1.66 ± 0.05 mm, for control and treatment  
191 respectively (P < 0.05); while young adults measured 6.58 ± 0.29 mm and 5.3  
192 ± 0.26 mm for T1 and T2 respectively (P < 0.05; Figure 3).

## 193 **4. DISCUSSION**

194 The future implementation of bioactive plants as an alternative to control  
195 gastrointestinal nematodes in ruminants might be restricted by the  
196 consumption of the feedstuff offered to animals; as most bioactive plants  
197 have high contents of plant secondary metabolites which might restrain  
198 ingestion of cattle mainly due to astringency or rumen distention (Frutos et  
199 al., 2004). Condensed tannins are known for their anthelmintic activity in a  
200 threshold of 3-5 % in the diet (Hoste et al., 2012); though, recent reports state  
201 a concentration of 6.1 % - 8.3 % to achieve an anthelmintic activity towards  
202 GIN of small ruminants (Werne et al., 2013). However, concentrations higher  
203 than 5 % adversely affect both DM intake and digestibility, and might also be  
204 toxic (Hoste et al., 2006; Rogosic et al., 2008). Furthermore, opposite to small  
205 ruminants which have higher diet selectivity and other physiological  
206 mechanisms such as proline-rich proteins in their saliva (Alonso-Díaz et al.,  
207 2010), cattle cannot successfully withstand the anti-nutritional properties of  
208 CT; therefore, it could be a limiting issue for the use of bioactive plants with  
209 anthelmintic properties in large ruminants.

210 Previous trials have reported *G. sepium* as a nutritional alternative to  
211 compensate the deficit of both quantity and quality of native forages in the  
212 tropics (Tesoro and Combellas, 2003); and mean consumptions of 1.3 DM  
213 kg /day for crossbreed calves have been reported (Abdulrazak et al., 1997).  
214 Furthermore, *G. sepium* has been characterized as a tropical legume with  
215 traces of tannin contents (< 1 %) (Balogun et al., 1998), which might explain  
216 the high acceptance observed when offered to cattle in nutritional trials.  
217 Through the trial, differences in DM intake between groups were observed  
218 within both adaptation and the experimental period. However, the treated  
219 group revealed differences of DM intake between periods, with a significant  
220 decrease of DM intake in the experimental period (P < 0.05); which might be  
221 consistent with Smith and van Houtert (1987) who suggested that, when  
222 consumed, *G. sepium* distends the rumen, reducing intake of basal diet.

223 Nevertheless, and despite the decrease of DM intake, a high acceptance of  
224 *G. sepium* was observed throughout the six-day experimental period ( $1.04 \pm$   
225  $0.2$  DM kg / day).

226 Throughout this investigation, the establishment rate obtained in the control  
227 group ( $13.44 \pm 0.13$  %) was similar to the establishment rates reported by Li  
228 and Gasbarre (2009), who recovered 10.67 % of *C. oncophora* 7 days after  
229 infection. Furthermore, Sauerman (2014) reported that the establishment rate  
230 of *C. oncophora* in animals with prior exposure to the nematode was less  
231 than 20%. Conversely, in animals fed with fresh leaves of *G. sepium* the mean  
232 establishment rate was  $3.1 \pm 1.42$  %; which represents an establishment  
233 reduction of 76.9 %. To our knowledge, no studies are available for  
234 comparison; as most have been performed using small ruminants and were  
235 feed with tanniniferous plants. Brunet et al., (2008) reports that the use of  
236 tanniniferous plants led to a 70.99 % reduction in the establishment of *H.*  
237 *contortus* and *T. colubriformis* larvae in small ruminants; and the AH-like  
238 activity has been directly associated to the capacity of tannins to create  
239 bonds with some nematodes structural features (Hoste et al., 2012). To our  
240 knowledge, this is the first report of a non-tanniniferous plant reducing larval  
241 establishment of GIN in calves; suggesting the participation of other AH-like  
242 phytochemicals. Characteristics which might fulfill the goal of bioactive  
243 plants incorporation in grazing cattle, which is the prevention of severe GIN  
244 infections that might compromise animal performance and welfare; by  
245 lowering down both dynamics and rates of infection through their  
246 consumption.

247 The anthelmintic activity observed with *G. sepium* consumption through this  
248 investigation, might be directly related to its capacity to inhibit infective  
249 larvae exsheathment process (von Son-de Fernex et al., 2012); which  
250 represents the most critical time-framing process for the establishment of GIN  
251 within the host (Hertzberg et al., 2003). Furthermore, the total length of worms  
252 recovered were also different between groups ( $p < 0.05$ ), advising that the AH  
253 effect might not be only restricted to the exsheathment blocking, but could  
254 also be targeting larval development. Belief that might be consistent with  
255 prior *in vitro* and *in vivo* reports of plants rich in secondary metabolites  
256 simultaneously affecting multiple key biological stages of GIN such as: i) egg  
257 hatching, ii) development, iii) feeding, iv) migration, v) exsheathment, vi)  
258 adult motility, and vii) fecundity (Hoste et al., 2012).

259

## 260 **CONCLUSIONS**

261 The consumption of *Gliricidia sepium* fresh leaves reduces *C. punctata*  
262 establishment in calves.

263

## 264 **Acknowledgements**

265 The first author acknowledges UNAM's postgraduate program *Doctorado en*  
266 *Ciencias de la Producción y de la Salud Animal*, and the Consejo Nacional  
267 de Ciencia y Tecnología (CONACyT).

268

## 269 **Financial support**

270 This work was supported by DGAPA-UNAM (Grant number IN212613).

271

## 272 **Statement of interest**

273 None.

274

## 275 **REFERENCES**

276 Abdulrazak SA, Muinga RW, Thorpe W, Ørskov ER. 1997. Supplementation  
277 with *Gliricidia sepium* and *Leucaena leucocephala* on voluntary food intake,  
278 digestibility, rumen fermentation and live-weight gain of crossbred steers offered  
279 Zea mays stover. *Livestock Production Science* 49: 53-62.

280 Alonso-Díaz, M.A., Torres-Acosta, J.F.J., Sandoval-Castro, C.A., Hoste, H., 2010.  
281 Tannins in tropical tree fodders fed to small ruminants: A friendly foe? *Small*  
282 *Ruminant Research* 89, 164-173.

283 Bartley, D.J., McArthur, C.L., Devin, L.M., Sutra, J.F., Morrison, A.A., Lespine, A.,  
284 Matthews, J.B., 2012. Characterisation of macrocyclic lactone resistance in two  
285 field-derived isolates of *Cooperia oncophora*. *Vet Parasitol* 190, 454-460.

286 Becerra-Nava, R., Alonso-Díaz, M.A., Fernandez-Salas, A., Quiroz, R.H., 2014. First  
287 report of cattle farms with gastrointestinal nematodes resistant to levamisole in  
288 Mexico. *Vet Parasitol* 204, 285-290.

289 Balogun, R. O., Jones, R. J., Holmes, J. H. G. 1998. Digestibility of some tropical browse  
290 species varying in tannin content. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, 76(1-2):  
291 77-88

292 Brunet, S., de Montellano, C.M., Torres-Acosta, J.F., Sandoval-Castro, C.A., Aguilar-  
293 Caballero, A.J., Capetillo-Leal, C., Hoste, H., 2008. Effect of the consumption of  
294 *Lysiloma latisiliquum* on the larval establishment of gastrointestinal nematodes in  
295 goats. *Vet Parasitol* 157, 81-88.

296 Frutos, P., Hervás, G., Giráldez, F.J., Mantecón, A.R. 2004. Review. Tannins and  
297 ruminant nutrition. *Spanish Journal of Agricultural Research* 2 (2), 191-202.

298 Hertzberg, H., Huwyler, U., Kohler, L., Rehbein, S., Wanner, M., 2003. Kinetics of  
299 exsheathment of infective ovine and bovine strongylid larvae in vivo and in vitro.  
300 *Parasitology* 125.

301 Hoste, H., Jackson, F., Athanasiadou, S., Thamsborg, S.M., Hoskin, S.O., 2006. The  
302 effects of tannin-rich plants on parasitic nematodes in ruminants. *Trends in*  
303 *parasitology* 22, 253-261.

304 Hoste, H., Martínez-Ortiz-De-Montellano, C., Manolaraki, F., Brunet, S., Ojeda-  
305 Robertos, N., Fourquaux, I., Torres-Acosta, J.F., Sandoval-Castro, C.A., 2012. Direct  
306 and indirect effects of bioactive tannin-rich tropical and temperate legumes  
307 against nematode infections. *Vet Parasitol* 186, 18-27.

308 Li, R.W., Gasbarre, L.C., 2009. A temporal shift in regulatory networks and pathways  
309 in the bovine small intestine during *Cooperia oncophora* infection. *Int J Parasitol*  
310 39, 813-824.

311 Martínez-Ortiz-de-Montellano, C., Vargas-Magaña, J.J., Aguilar-Caballero,  
312 C.A., Sandoval-Castro, C.A., Cob-Galera, L., May-Martínez, M., Miranda  
313 Soberanis, R., Hoste, H., Cámara-Sarmiento, R., Torres-Acosta, J.F.J., 2007.  
314 Combining the effects of supplementary feeding and copper oxide  
315 needles for the control of gastrointestinal nematodes in browsing goats.  
316 *Vet Parasitol* 146: 66-76

317 Martínez-Ortiz-de-Montellano, C., Vargas-Magana, J.J., Canul-Ku, H.L., Miranda-  
318 Soberanis, R., Capetillo-Leal, C., Sandoval-Castro, C.A., Hoste, H., Torres-Acosta,  
319 J.F., 2010. Effect of a tropical tannin-rich plant *Lysiloma latisiliquum* on adult  
320 populations of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. *Vet Parasitol* 172, 283-290.

321 Novobilsky, A., Mueller-Harvey, I., Thamsborg, S.M., 2011. Condensed tannins act  
322 against cattle nematodes. *Vet Parasitol* 182, 213-220.

323 Rogosic, J., Pfister, J.A., Provenza, F.D., Pavlicevic, J., 2008. The effect of polyethylene  
324 glycol on intake of Mediterranean shrubs by sheep and goats. *Journal of animal*  
325 *science* 86, 3491-3496.

326 Sauerman, C.W. 2014. Some aspects of the population dynamics of  
327 *Cooperia oncophora* [Dissertation]. Palmerston North, New Zeland: Masset  
328 University.

329 Smith, O.B.; van houtert, M.F.J. The feeding value of *Gliricidia sepium*: A review.  
330 *World Animal. Review*, 57: 57-68. 1987.

331 Stromberg, B.E., Gasbarre, L.C., Waite, A., Bechtol, D.T., Brown, M.S., Robinson, N.A.,  
332 Olson, E.J., Newcomb, H., 2012. *Cooperia punctata*: effect on cattle  
333 productivity? *Vet Parasitol* 183, 284-291.

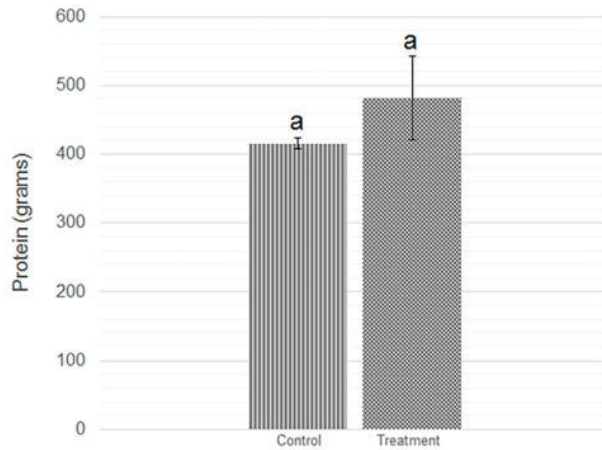
334 Tesorero M. & Combellas J. 2003. Suplementación de becerros de destete  
335 temprano con *gliricidia sepium* y concentrado. *Zootecnia Tropical*, 21 (2).

336 von Son-de Fernex, E., Alonso-Díaz, M.A., Valles-de la Mora, B., Capetillo-Leal, C.M.,  
337 2012. In vitro anthelmintic activity of five tropical legumes on the exsheathment  
338 and motility of *Haemonchus contortus* infective larvae. *Experimental parasitology*  
339 131, 413-418.

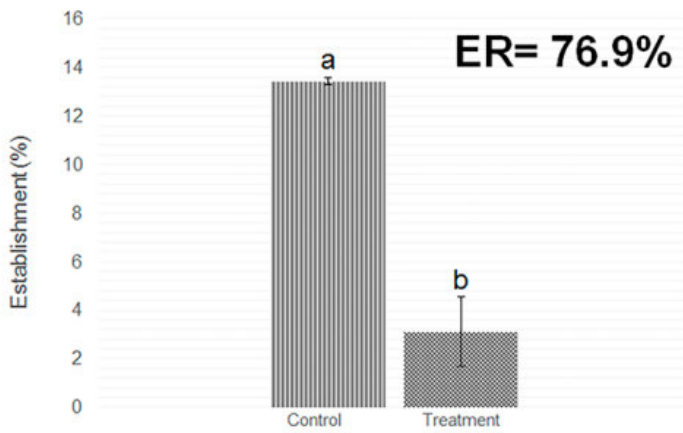
340 Werne, S., Isensee, A., Maurer, V., Perler, E., Drewek, A., Heckendorn, F., 2013.  
341 Integrated control of gastrointestinal nematodes in lambs using a bioactive feed  
342 x breed approach. *Vet Parasitol* 198, 298-304.

343

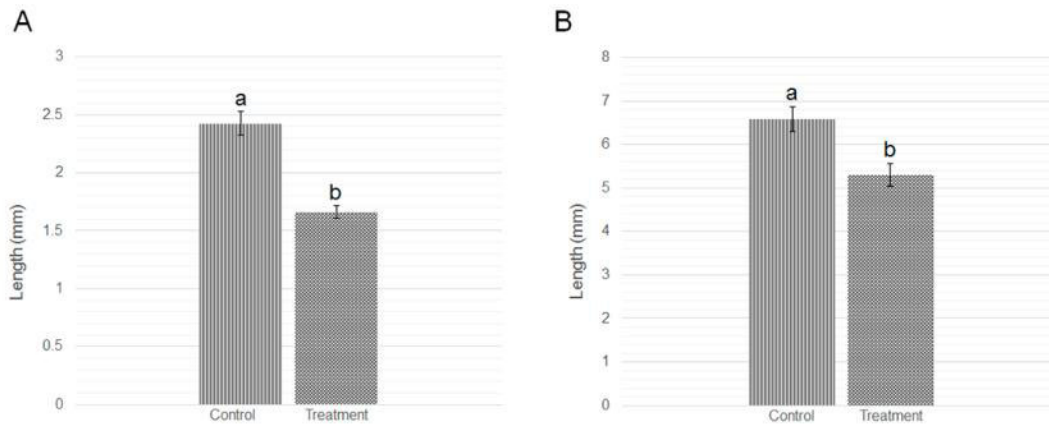
344



345  
 346 **Figure 1.** Daily protein intake during the 6-d experimental period, data presented as  
 347 grams per day (g / d; Mean  $\pm$  SE).  
 348



349  
 350 **Figure 2.** *Cooperia punctata* larval establishment and reduction percentage  
 351 between experimental groups (Mean  $\pm$  SE).



352  
 353 **Figure 3.** Total length (mm) of worms recovered from intestinal washings (Mean  $\pm$  SE).  
 354



355 **Table 1.** Chemical composition of the feedstuff (*G. sepium* and *D. decumbens*)  
 356 offered to the calves during the trial (g/100g).  
 357

Diet	Material	O/R	DM	CP	EE	As	CF	NFE
Control (T1)	Dd	O	97.77	5.71	6.60	7.84	35.31	44.54
		R	98.43	6.00	5.23	11.94	35.62	41.21
Treatment (T2)	Dd	O	97.2	5.02	6.68	7.65	31.29	49.36
		R	98.06	5.57	4.56	12.02	38.17	39.68
	Gs	O	23.26	27.61	9.28	8.11	15.24	39.76
		R	35.12	24.52	9.46	8.24	15.98	41.80

358  
 359 \*Dd: *Digitaria decumbens*; Gs: *Gliricidia sepium*; O: feedstuff offered; R: feedstuff rejected;  
 360 DM: Dry matter; CP: Crude protein; EE: Ether extract; As: Ashes; CF: Crude fiber and  
 361 NFE: nitrogen free elements.  
 362

363  
 364 **Table 2.** Dry Matter (DM) intake during the adaptation and experimental periods,  
 365 presented as percentage of live weight (% LW; Mean  $\pm$  SE).  
 366

Dry matter intake (% LW)		
	Adaptation-period	Experimental-period
Control (T1)	2.78 $\pm$ 0.03 <sup>Aa</sup>	2.86 $\pm$ 0.11 <sup>Aa</sup>
Treatment (T2)	2.59 $\pm$ 0.05 <sup>Ba</sup>	2.24 $\pm$ 0.25 <sup>Bb</sup>

367 \*Different capital letter in the same column represents statistically significant differences  
 368 between treatments (P < 0.05).  
 369 \*Different small letter in the same row represents statistically significant differences between  
 370 periods (P < 0.05)  
 371  
 372

373 **Table 3.** *Cooperia punctata* third-stage infective larvae used for artificial infection  
 374 (400 L<sub>3</sub>/ kg LW) and fourth-stage / young adults recovered from intestinal contents.  
 375

Larval establishment of <i>Cooperia punctata</i>			
	Animal-ID	Inocula	Recovered
Control (T1)	A3	58,800	7,750
	A4	63,800	8,980
	A6	66,400	8,680
Treatment (T2)	B1	65,400	2,270
	B3	78,000	510
	B4	58,200	3,550

376 Inocula were individually calculated according to live weight

## 11. DISCUSION GENERAL

La evaluación AH de plantas bioactivas sobre el control de NGI, surge como una alternativa para mitigar el impacto económico y de salud animal en las UPAs. Para implementar una estrategia eficiente de control de NGI, se necesita información epidemiológica de los NGI en la región de estudio (Hoste et al., 2015). Este trabajo se desarrolló tomando como base la información epidemiológica en animales sacrificados en rastro y en animales infectados artificialmente con NGI, en el trópico húmedo de Veracruz. En rastro, se encontró que el nematodo abomasal de mayor prevalencia fue *Mecistocirrus digitatus* (von Son-de Fernex et al., 2014) y en becerros menores a un año, infectados naturalmente con NGI fue el parásito intestinal *Cooperia punctata*. También se observó, que la prevalencia de *C. punctata* fue mayor a través del año en UPBs de la región. *Mecistocirrus digitatus* es un parásito abomasal que no había sido reportado desde hace 30 años en México; y los hallazgos en rastro a partir de éste trabajo de investigación demuestran que es un parásito hematófago que afecta al ganado adulto y cuyas lesiones al ser similares a las generadas por la hemonchosis pudiesen tener un impacto directo en el desempeño animal. La obtención de datos epidemiológicos sobre la prevalencia y distribución de los NGI en una región determinada permite el diseño e implementación de los métodos de control más apropiados. A diferencia de otros géneros de NGI, *M. digitatus* ha sido reportado en infecciones accidentales en humanos, lo cual pudiese representar un problema de salud pública (Tantaleán y Sánchez, 2007).

Se seleccionó a *C. punctata* como modelo de estudio debido a que fue el parásito que se pudo reproducir exitosamente en infecciones monoespecíficas. Además, *C. punctata* se ha reportado como un nematodo que causa importantes pérdidas a la ganadería bovina en el trópico y actualmente ha mostrado dificultades para su control mediante estrategias convencionales. Por otro lado, *M. digitatus* a diferencia de otros trichostrongylidos presenta un periodo de establecimiento que va de 28 a 45 días (Fernando, 1965), situación que dificulta la evaluación del efecto

antihelmíntico directo de plantas sobre el establecimiento parasitario en una infección combinada con *C. punctata*, ya que éste último se establece entre los días 7 y 12 post-infección (Stewart, 1954). Investigaciones previas recomiendan que para la validación del efecto antihelmíntico directo de plantas bioactivas, el diseño experimental debe considerar periodos cortos de evaluación para evitar la posible co-participación del sistema inmunológico en el efecto AH, y con ello la obtención de conclusiones erróneas (Hoste et al., 2015). Finalmente, y con base en las recomendaciones propuestas por Vercoe et al. (2010), la selección de las plantas utilizadas en las evaluaciones *in vitro* de éste trabajo de investigación, fueron consideradas con base en su potencial bioactivo, consumo voluntario y palatabilidad (Alonso-Díaz et al., 2008; González-Arcia et al., 2012; Iqbal et al., 2010; Juma et al., 2006; von Son-de Fernex et al., 2012).

**Evaluación *in vitro* de cinco leguminosas tropicales (*Leucaena leucocephala*, *Gliricidia sepium*, *Cratylia argentea*, *Guazuma ulmifolia* y *Azadirachta indica*) sobre la inhibición del desenvaine larvario y la inhibición de la eclosión de huevos de *Cooperia punctata*.**

La evaluación del efecto AH *in vitro* es una herramienta rápida y de bajo costo que permite valorar la actividad de múltiples extractos contra diferentes fases del ciclo biológico de uno o más NGI. En este estudio se evaluó el efecto AH de extractos de plantas leguminosas que se utilizan para la nutrición y/o para el control de parásitos del ganado bovino en el trópico. Se seleccionaron bioensayos que permitieron evaluar el efecto AH sobre una fase de vida libre (huevos) y sobre la fase de transición parasitaria (larvas infectantes) de *Cooperia* spp. El huevo de los NGI se considera la fase biológica de mayor resistencia a los antihelmínticos (Bird and Bird, 1991), mientras que la larva infectante no solo representa a la fase biológica más longeva sino que al encontrarse expuesta por largos periodos de tiempo al medioambiente, también posee adaptaciones estructurales que les confiere un mayor grado de resistencia (Hoste et al., 2012). En ambos casos, las adaptaciones morfológicas y fisiológicas de resistencia que poseen representan un blanco

prometedor para el desarrollo de nuevas alternativas de control orientadas tanto a la reducción de la población larvaria en los potreros como a la disminución en el establecimiento parasitario dentro del hospedero (Hoste et al., 2012). Los resultados de este estudio permitieron determinar el potencial AH de las plantas, el método de extracción más eficiente para el análisis de la actividad AH, y el grupo de MS responsables del efecto AH contra *Cooperia* spp. Sin embargo, y tal como se programó en el protocolo de investigación, fue necesario profundizar en las plantas con mayor actividad AH, sobre el conocimiento de la(s) molécula(s) química(s) y/o sus posibles interacciones involucradas en el efecto AH así como el posible mecanismo de acción sobre los parásitos.

### **Fraccionamiento biodirigido de las leguminosas tropicales que mostraron mayor actividad antihelmíntica *in vitro***

En esta fase se realizó el fraccionamiento biodirigido de los extractos bioactivos, con el objetivo de aislar y determinar la(s) estructura(s) química(s) de los MS y/o sus interacciones con actividad AH. También se utilizó microscopía electrónica de barrido (SEM) y microscopía electrónica de transmisión (TEM) con la finalidad de conocer sobre los posibles mecanismos de acción de dichas moléculas. Se realizó el fraccionamiento biodirigido de los extractos *G. sepium*-AC y *L. leucocephala*-AQ. El efecto AH de los fitoquímicos aislados tanto de *G. sepium* como de *L. leucocephala* fueron ovicidas y de bloqueo de la eclosión, respectivamente. Estos mecanismos de acción se reportaron en un estudio previo donde se evaluó el efecto AH de leguminosas sobre la eclosión de huevos de *Haemonchus contortus* y las diferencias se asocian al tamaño molecular de los fitoquímicos y a su naturaleza (Vargas-Magana et al., 2014). Sin embargo, estos autores no determinaron las estructuras químicas de los compuestos responsables del efecto AH. En este estudio, para *G. sepium*, se identificó una cumarina (2H-chromen-2-one) como la responsable del mayor efecto ovicida (100 %) a una concentración de 1.1 mg / ml (CL<sub>50</sub> de 0.024 ± 0.064 mg / ml). Mientras que para *L. leucocephala*, se observó la interacción de dos moléculas en el efecto AH, la quercetina y ac.

Caféico. Esta interacción inhibió el  $90.49 \pm 2.85$  % de la eclosión de huevos a una concentración de 1.1 mg/ml ( $CL_{50}$  fue de  $0.060 \pm 0.14$  mg / ml). Perry (2002) reporta que para que los MS ejerzan un efecto ovicida deberán pasar a través de las membranas del huevo, y para ello deberán tener una tamaño molecular no mayor a los 400-500 Da. Las moléculas que se aislaron es este estudio tienen un peso molecular de 146.14 Da para la 2H-chromen-2-one y de 302.235 Da y 180.1574 Da, para quercetina y ácido caféico, respectivamente (Pubchem-NCBI CID:323; CID: 5280343; CID: 689043). Lo anterior sugiere que a menor peso molecular, mayor potencial AH tanto para la inhibición de la eclosión como para ejercer un efecto ovicida. La microscopía electrónica de barrido (SEM) y de transmisión (TEM) permitió observar lesiones ultraestructurales que pueden estar relacionados con el mecanismo de acción de las moléculas aisladas e identificadas. Hubo alteraciones ultra-estructurales en el grosor y en la pérdida de continuidad de la tri-capa de los huevos de *Cooperia* spp. Hasta nuestro conocimiento, no existe ningún reporte del efecto AH directo de la cumarina, ni de la quercetina combinada con ácido caféico sobre huevos u alguna otra fase de vida libre de *Cooperia* spp. Brunet et al. (2011) reportaron daños similares en larvas infectantes de *H. contortus* y *T. colubriformis* incubadas en Sainfoin (*Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.), y que fueron asociadas con la muerte larvaria. Los diferentes análisis en ésta fase de investigación permitieron determinar que *G. sepium* y *L. leucocephala* tienen un potencial AH y que su validación *in vivo* es un paso necesario para poder utilizarse dentro de una estrategia de control de NGI en campo.

### **Evaluación del efecto *in vivo* del consumo de la leguminosa con mayor actividad AH *in vitro* sobre el establecimiento parasitario de *C. punctata* en becerros F1 (Ho X Cebú).**

Para esta fase experimental, se seleccionó *G. sepium* debido a que en los estudios previos mostró el mayor efecto AH medido mediante la inhibición de la eclosión de huevos y de la inhibición del desenvaine larvario artificial contra *Cooperia* spp. Otro de los criterios de inclusión de esta planta fueron su disponibilidad como material

vegetativo en las UPB, sus características nutricionales así como los reportes previos de consumo voluntario ( $1.04 \pm 0.2$  MS kg / día) (Smith y van Houtert, 1987). Por lo tanto, *G. sepium* se utilizó para evaluar el efecto AH sobre el establecimiento larvario de *Cooperia punctata*. Se observó que el consumo de hojas frescas de *G. sepium* por becerros infectados redujo 76.9 % el establecimiento de *C. punctata*. Estos resultados son similares a lo reportado por Brunet et al. (2008) quienes al suplementar caprinos con plantas ricas en taninos se redujo 70.99 % el establecimiento de *H. contortus* y *T. colubriformis*. Hasta nuestro conocimiento éste es el primer reporte del efecto AH directo del consumo de plantas no taniníferas en bovinos. No obstante, los resultados obtenidos a lo largo de éste trabajo de tesis permiten confirmar mediante una validación integral, que el consumo de hojas frescas de *G. sepium* tienen un efecto AH de tipo preventivo; lo cual permitirá reducir las poblaciones parasitarias dentro del hospedero y posiblemente las densidades larvianas de *Cooperia punctata* en pastos debido al potente efecto ovicida que posee. No obstante, se recomienda la realización de otras evaluaciones *in vivo* que permitan determinar su potencial para ejercer un efecto AH de tipo curativo sobre las poblaciones adultas de *C. punctata* ya establecidas en el hospedero.

Finalmente, éste trabajo de investigación permite concluir que para la determinación de las propiedades nutraceuticas de una planta, es indispensable la utilización de diversas herramientas *in vitro* que deriven en resultados confiables y orientativos sobre su potencial AH. La integración de las diversas técnicas en éste trabajo de tesis nos permitió no solo elucidar nuevas moléculas con actividad AH que pudiesen ser utilizadas en la industria farmacéutica y su posible mecanismo de acción, sino que nos permitió orientar la evaluación *in vivo* a las características bioactivas propias de la planta; lo cual finalmente nos permite ofrecer una alternativa confiable para implementar dentro de un programa de estrategias de control contra NGI.

## 12. CONCLUSIONES GENERALES

Los extractos acuosos, acetona:agua (70:30) y acetónicos de las plantas bioactivas: *Leucaena leucocephala*, *Cratylia argentea*, *Gliricidia sepium*, *Guazuma ulmifolia* y *Azadirachta indica* inhibieron significativamente el desvainado de larvas infectantes y la eclosión de huevos de *C. punctata in vitro*.

El fraccionamiento biodirigido de *L. leucocephala* y de *G. sepium* permitió el aislamiento de una combinación de moléculas (Quercetina y ácido caféico) y de la molécula pura 2H-chromen-2-one, respectivamente. Las cuales inhibieron la eclosión y/o el desarrollo embrionario de *C. punctata*.

La complementación de la dieta de bovinos con hojas frescas de *Gliricidia sepium*, redujo significativamente el establecimiento de *Cooperia punctata in vivo*.

### 13. REFERENCIAS

- Alonso-Díaz MA, Torres-Acosta JF, Sandoval-Castro, C.A., Aguilar-Caballero, A.J., Hoste, H. 2008. In vitro larval migration and kinetics of exsheathment of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae exposed to four tropical tanniniferous plant extracts. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 153:313-19.
- Bird AF, Bird J. 1991. *The Structure of Nematodes*, 2 Edition. Academic Press Limited, United Kingdom, Pp 315.
- Bricarello PA, Zaros LG, Coutinho LL, Rocha RA, Silva MB, Kooyman FN, De Vries E, Yatsuda AP, Amarante AF. 2008. Immunological responses and cytokine gene expression analysis to *Cooperia punctata* infections in resistant and susceptible Nelore cattle. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 155: 95-103.
- Brunet S, Martínez-Ortiz-de-Montellano CM, Torres-Acosta JF, Sandoval-Castro CA, Aguilar-Caballero AJ, Capetillo-Leal C, Hoste H. 2008. Effect of the consumption of *Lysiloma latisiliquum* on the larval establishment of gastrointestinal nematodes in goats. *Veterinary Parasitology* 157: 81-88.
- Brunet S, Fourquaux I, Hoste H. 2011. Ultrastructural changes in the third-stage, infective larvae of ruminant nematodes treated with sainfoin (*Onobrychis viciifolia*) extract. *Parasitology International*, 60: 419-424.
- Chavan UD, Amarowicz R. 2013. Effect of various solvent systems on extraction of phenolics, tannins and sugars from beach pea (*Lathyrus maritimus L.*). *International Food Research Journal*, 20(3):1139-44.
- Chavan UD, Shahidia F, Naczkb M. 2001. Extraction of condensed tannins from beach pea (*Lathyrus maritimus L.*) as affected by different solvents. *Food Chemistry*, 75:509–12.
- Fernando ST. 1965. The life cycle of *Mecistocirrus digitatus*, a trichostrongylid parasite of ruminants. *Journal of Parasitology*, 51:156-63.
- González-Arcia MN, Valles de la Mora B, Alonso-Díaz MA, Castillo-Gallegos E, Ocaña Zavaleta E, Jarillo Rodríguez J. 2012. Effect of grazing *Cratylia argentea* associated with *Brachiaria brizantha*-Toledo on quality pasture and weight gain in Holstein × Zebu heifers. *Tropical and Subtropical Agroecosystems*, 15: S1-S11.



- Hertzberg H, Huwyler U, Kohler L, Rehbein S, Wanner M. 2003. Kinetics of exsheathment of infective ovine and bovine strongylid larvae in vivo and in vitro. *Parasitology* 125.
- Hoste H, Martinez-Ortiz-De-Montellano C, Manolaraki F, Brunet S, Ojeda-Robertos N, Fourquaux I, Torres-Acosta JF, Sandoval-Castro C.A. 2012. Direct and indirect effects of bioactive tannin-rich tropical and temperate legumes against nematode infections. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 186: 18-27.
- Hoste H, Torres-Acosta JF, Aguilar-Caballero AJ. 2008. Nutrition-parasite interactions in goats: is immunoregulation involved in the control of gastrointestinal nematodes? *Parasite immunology*, 30: 79-88.
- Hoste H, Torres-Acosta JF, Sandoval-Castro CA, Mueller-Harvey I, Sotiraki S, Louvandini H, Thamsborg SM, Terrill TH. 2015. Tannin containing legumes as a model for nutraceuticals against digestive parasites in livestock. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 212: 5-17.
- Iqbal Z, Lateef M, Jabbar A, Gilani AH. 2010. *In vivo* anthelmintic activity of *Azadirachta indica* A. Juss seeds against gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 168: 342-45.
- Juma HK, Abdulrazak SA, Muinga RW, Ambula MK. 2006. Evaluation of *Clitoria*, *Gliricidia* and *Mucuna* as nitrogen supplements to Napier grass basal diet in relation to the performance of lactating Jersey cows. *Livestock Science*, 103: 23-29.
- Novobilsky A, Mueller-Harvey I, Thamsborg SM. 2011. Condensed tannins act against cattle nematodes. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 182: 213-20.
- Perry RN. 2002. Hatching. In: Donald, L. (Ed.), *The Biology of Nematodes*.
- Smith OB, Van Houtert M. 1987. Valor forrajero de *Gliricidia sepium*. *Revista Mundial de Zootecnia*.
- Stewart TB. 1954. The Life History of *Cooperia punctata*, a Nematode parasitic in cattle. *The Journal of Parasitology*, 40: 321-27.
- Tantaleán M, Sánchez N. 2007. Presencia en el Perú de *Mecistocirrus digitatus* (Linstow, 1906) Railliet and Henry, 1912 (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae, Haemonchhinae). *Revista Peruana de Biología*, 14: 313-14.

- Umeda Grisi P, Juliano GSC, Aparecida RM, García de Santana D. 2013. Phytotoxic activity of crude aqueous extracts and fractions of young leaves of *Sapindus saponaria* L. (*Sapindaceae*). *Acta Botanica Brasilica*, 27: 62-70.
- Vargas-Magana JJ, Torres-Acosta JF, Aguilar-Caballero AJ, Sandoval-Castro CA, Hoste H, Chan-Perez JI. 2014. Anthelmintic activity of acetone-water extracts against *Haemonchus contortus* eggs: Interactions between tannins and other plant secondary compounds. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 206: 322-27.
- Vercoe PE, Makkar HPS, Schlink AC. 2010. *In vitro* Screening of Plant Resources for Extra-Nutritional Attributes in Ruminants: Nuclear and Related Methodologies. Springer Dordrecht Heidelberg, London New York.
- von Son-de Fernex E, Alonso-Díaz MA, Mendoza-de-Gives P, Valles-de la Mora B, Liébano-Hernández E, López-Arellano ME, Aguilar-Marcelino L. 2014. Reappearance of *Mecistocirrus digitatus* in cattle from the mexican tropics: Prevalence, molecular and scanning electron microscopy identification. *Journal of Parasitology*, 100: 296-301.
- von Son-de Fernex E, Alonso-Díaz MA, Valles-de la Mora B, Capetillo-Leal CM. 2012. *In vitro* anthelmintic activity of five tropical legumes on the exsheathment and motility of *Haemonchus contortus* infective larvae. *Experimental parasitology*, 131: 413-18.